

The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Tool (MPAT): Robustness issues and Critical assessment

Michaela Saisana and Andrea Saltelli

EUR 24310 EN 2010





The mission of the Institute for the Protection and Security of the Citizen (IPSC) is to provide research results and to support EU policy-makers in their effort towards global security and towards protection of European citizens from accidents, deliberate attacks, fraud and illegal actions against EU policies.

European Commission

Joint Research Centre

Institute for the Protection and Security of the Citizen

Contact information

Address: Michaela Saisana, European Commission, JRC, Enrico Fermi 2749,

TP361, 21027, Italy.

E-mail: michaela.saisana@jrc.ec.europa.eu

Tel.: +39-0332-786572 Fax: +39-0332-785733

http://ipsc.jrc.ec.europa.eu/ http://www.jrc.ec.europa.eu/

Composite Indicators website: http://composite-indicators.jrc.ec.europa.eu/

Legal Notice

Neither the European Commission nor any person acting on behalf of the Commission is responsible for the use which might be made of this publication.

Europe Direct is a service to help you find answers to your questions about the European Union

Freephone number (*): 00 800 6 7 8 9 10 11

(*) Certain mobile telephone operators do not allow access to 00 800 numbers or these calls may be billed.

A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet. It can be accessed through the Europa server http://europa.eu/

JRC 56806

EUR 24310 EN ISBN 978-92-79-15359-4 ISSN 1018-5593 DOI 10.2788/82008

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Union

© European Union, 2010

Reproduction is authorised provided the source is acknowledged

Printed in Italy

The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Tool (MPAT): Robustness issues and Critical assessment

Michaela Saisana and Andrea Saltelli

Executive Summary

The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Project is an international initiative led by the United Nation's International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD) to develop, test and pilot a new tool, the Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Tool (termed MPAT) for local-level rural poverty assessment. Since its conception in 2007, the MPAT has gone through a series of revisions and modifications based on the feedback received from Workshops and on site tests in several provinces of China and India. China and India were chosen as the testing grounds for this initiative mainly due to the extent of rural poverty in these nations and in part because one third of the world's population resides in these two countries. However, the MPAT was developed with the view to be of help in rural regions around the globe.

The MPAT is a survey-based thematic indicator that provides an overview of ten fundamental dimensions related to rural poverty and human wellbeing (Cohen, forthcoming). In the MPAT version 6.0, these ten dimensions were

- 1. Food & Nutrition Security,
- 2. Domestic Water Supply,
- 3. Health & Healthcare,
- 4. Sanitation & Hygiene,
- 5. Housing & Energy,
- 6. Education,
- 7. Agricultural Assets,
- 8. Non-agricultural Assets,
- 9. Exposure and Resilience to Shocks, and
- 10. Gender Equality

Together these ten components are considered to encapsulate the key aspects of poverty that are fundamental to human-wellbeing and, by extension, to poverty reduction, in a 21st century rural context. The MPAT is a ten-dimensional Thematic Indicator, in other words a group of ten composite indicators that are presented together since they measure different aspects of the same concept. The ten components are described by subcomponents, which are in turn composed of survey items (roughly 80 survey items in v.6) from household and village questionnaires, developed ad hoc for this project.

The basis for the extensive analysis and the discussions offered in the present report is the version 6.0 of the MPAT, which was tested in 345 households and their respective 23 natural villages in the province of Gansu in China, and in 182 households and their respective 18 natural villages in the province of Uttarakhand in India.

The aims of this validation report are: (a) to suggest eventual conceptual and methodological modifications in the MPAT v.6, (b) to identify a suitable aggregation method for the underlying survey items into subcomponents and components, (c) to assess the internal consistency of the MPAT conceptual framework, and finally, (d) to offer snapshots of the MPAT results based on v.6 and its improved version v.7¹.

The validation and critical evaluation of the MPAT v.6 are hence guided by three key research questions:

- 1. What is a suitable (both conceptually and methodologically) aggregation method to combine the survey items?
- 2. Is the MPAT internally sound and consistent, from a statistical and conceptual point of view?
- 3. What methodological approaches (models) could be used to build the MPAT and how do the results of these models compare to each other?

A suitable aggregation method is sought to combine the information collected from the on site surveys in China and India into subcomponents and finally into the ten components. It is shown that at the first level of aggregation, the calculation of the

4

¹ MPAT v.7 is essentially the revision of the MPAT v.6 based on a variety of sources including the recommendations offered in this report.

MPAT subcomponents as a weighted arithmetic average of the survey items responses has the advantage of "compensating" for eventual inconsistencies in the responses. At the second level of aggregation, the calculation of the ten MPAT components as a weighted geometric average of the subcomponents implies that a region should place more effort in improving itself in those subcomponents where it is relatively weak. These two aggregation rules for the two levels of aggregation are shown to be conceptually and methodologically sound and they are relatively easy to communicate to the wider public.

Regarding the second objective, the analysis of statistical consistency of the MPAT is carried out at two different levels. At the first level, each of the ten components is analysed by applying multivariate statistical techniques to the underlying survey questions. At the second level, validity and consistency are assessed by applying statistical techniques at the subcomponents level.

In line with the third objective, an uncertainty and sensitivity analysis are performed to evaluate the impact on the results of alternative scenarios in which different sources of uncertainty are activated simultaneously. These scenarios differ from one another in the normalisation method of the survey items responses, the weighting scheme at the subcomponents level and the aggregation method at the subcomponents level. This type of multi-modelling approach and the presentation of the results under uncertainty, rather than as single numbers to be taken at face value, helps to avert the criticism frequently raised against composite measures, namely that they are generally presented as if they had been calculated under conditions of certainty, while this is rarely the case.

The overall assessment of the MPAT v.6 Framework by means of multivariate analysis and uncertainty and sensitivity analyses reveals no particular shortcomings in the conceptual structure². In brief, the analyses demonstrate that the MPAT v.6 framework:

- is internally consistent, from a conceptual and statistical point of view,
- is not double-counting information (very low correlations between the items),
- has a well-balanced structure (not dominated by few subcomponents), and

² However, a number of improvements can be made to the MPAT v.6. For concrete recommendations, see Section 9 – Conclusions.

5

_

• is robust with respect to alternative weighting and aggregation rules at the subcomponents level.

Data-driven narratives on rural poverty conditions in China and India, where the MPAT v.6 survey took place, are also offered in this report as an example of what type of messages and debates may stem from an index-based analysis of rural poverty. Detailed village profiles that summarize the MPAT v.6 and MPAT v.7 results are also included.

This report has shown the potential of the MPAT v.6, upon some improvements throughout the entire development phase, in reliably identifying weaknesses and possible remedial actions, prioritizing villages or even households with relatively low levels of rural poverty, and ultimately monitoring and evaluating policy effectiveness.

Table of Contents

| Part I: Analysis of the MPAT v.6 | 9 |
|---|-----|
| 1. Introduction | 10 |
| 2. Conceptual framework & underlying measures | 14 |
| 2.1 Developing and testing MPAT v.6 | 14 |
| 2.2 A first assessment of the MPAT structure and survey questions | 16 |
| 3. Data quality issues | 19 |
| 4. Normalisation of the MPAT survey questions | 22 |
| 5. Weighting and aggregating the collected data in MPAT | 24 |
| 5.1 Weighting issues | 24 |
| 5.2. Aggregation issues | 28 |
| 6. Internal consistency in the MPAT v.6 | 31 |
| 6.1. Statistical dimensionality of the framework | 31 |
| 6.2. Correlations between the MPAT Components & Subcomponents | 33 |
| 7. Uncertainty and sensitivity analysis | 36 |
| 7.1 Multi-modelling approach | 37 |
| 7.2 Uncertainty analysis results | 39 |
| 7.3 Sensitivity analysis results | 42 |
| 8. Policy implications | 45 |
| 9. Conclusions | 51 |
| References | 59 |
| | |
| Part II: Village Profiles-MPAT v.6 | 61 |
| Part III: Village Profiles-MPAT v.7 | 107 |
| Part IV: MPAT v 6 valuations and Weightings | 117 |

List of Tables

| Table 1. The ten Multidimensional Poverty Assessment components and their | |
|---|----|
| rationale | 11 |
| Table 2. Missing data in MPAT v.6 | |
| Table 3. Original and suggested valuation of the responses in the questions under the | |
| Employment and Skills subcomponent | 24 |
| Table 4. Example on the advantage of a geometric versus arithmetic average at the | |
| subcomponents level in the MPAT | 30 |
| Table 5. Eigenvalues of the survey items within the MPAT v.6 components | 32 |
| Table 6. Eigenvalues of the principal factors for the subcomponents of MPAT v.6 | |
| Table 7. Pearson's correlation coefficients between the Subcomponents and | |
| Components | 34 |
| Table 8. Pearson's correlation coefficients between the ten MPAT Components | |
| Table 9. Eight different models for the calculation of the MPAT Components scores | 39 |
| Table 10. Sensitivity analysis results: Pearson correlation coefficients between the | |
| "recommended model 4" and other candidate models for the MPAT | |
| development | 44 |
| Table 11. Sensitivity analysis results: Simplification of the assumptions in the MPAT | 45 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| List of Figures | |
| | |
| Figure 1. Conceptual framework for MPAT v.6 | 15 |
| Figure 2. Pilot areas in China (Gansu Province) and India (Uttarakhand) for MPAT | |
| v.6 & Typical houses in the pilot areas | |
| Figure 3. An example of a natural inconsistency in how human mind works | |
| Figure 4. Expert opinion on the subcomponents of the MPAT v.6 framework | |
| Figure 5. Average expert weight based on the origin of experts | |
| Figure 6. Illustration of the issue of weights in the Coping ability subcomponent | |
| Figure 7. MPAT component scores for China and India across eight different models | |
| Figure 8. Cumulative distribution functions for the ten MPAT v.6 components | 48 |
| | |

Part I: Analysis of the MPAT v.6

1. Introduction

The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment (MPA) Project is an international initiative led by the United Nation's International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD), in collaboration with other United Nations agencies, international and regional organizations, and universities around the world, to develop, test and pilot a new rapid appraisal tool (termed MPAT) for local-level rural poverty assessment (Cohen, forthcoming). Since its conception in 2007, the MPAT has gone through a series of revisions and modifications based on the feedback received from Workshops and on site tests in several provinces of China and India. China and India were chosen as the testing grounds for this initiative due to the extent of rural poverty in these nations and in part because one third of the world's population resides in these two countries. However, the MPAT is developed with the view to be of help in rural regions around the globe.

The MPAT is a survey-based thematic indicator that provides an overview of ten fundamental dimensions related to rural poverty and human wellbeing. In the MPAT version 6.0, these ten dimensions cover both people's "fundamental needs" and important dimensions of rural poverty in the 21st century context. They are: *Food & Nutrition Security, Domestic Water Supply, Health & Healthcare, Sanitation & Hygiene, Housing & Energy, Education, Agricultural Assets, Non-agricultural Assets, Exposure and Resilience to Shocks,* and *Gender Equality*.

Table 1 offers a concise rationale for the inclusion of those ten components in the MPAT. Together these ten components are considered to encapsulate the key aspects of poverty that are fundamental to human-wellbeing and, by extension, to poverty reduction, in a 21st century rural context.

| Table 1. The ten Multidimensional Poverty Assessment components and their rationale | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| | Components of the MPAT v.6 | Brief rationale | | | | |
| People's fundamental needs | Food & Nutrition Security Domestic Water Supply Health & Healthcare Sanitation & Hygiene Housing & Energy Education | These components are largely founded in the Basic Needs theory (Streeten and Burki 1978; Streeten, Burki et al. 1981) and are intuitively fundamental since they are founded upon the notion of <i>need</i> : the need for nourishment, for hydration, for vigour, for cleanliness, for shelter/protection from the elements of nature, and lastly for the nourishment of minds, and with it the expansion of people's capacity to do and to create, and ultimately, to choose the life | | | | |
| The link between people's fundamental needs and rural poverty aspects in the 21 st century: "Poor people have needs, but reducing people to just their needs robs them of their aspirations, dreat ambitions, and skills – in short, of their ability to help themselves". (Narayan, Pritchett et al. 2009: 4 7. Agricultural Assets 8. Non-agricultural assets 9. Exposure & Resilience to Shocks 10. Gender Equality and livelihoods they desire. (Narayan pritchett et al. 2009: 4 physical and cultural needs and additional fundamentally relevant dimensions of relivelihoods, life, wellbeing and poverty, such livelihoods, life, wellbeing and poverty as livelihoods, life, wellbeing and poverty are livelihoods. | | | | | | |
| 21s | 10. Gender Equality | livelihoods, life, wellbeing and poverty, such as farm assets (Molden 2007: FAO 2008), non- | | | | |

Rural poverty in the 2

farm assets (Molden 2007; FAO 2008), nonagricultural assets (Narayan, Pritchett and Kapoor, 2009), exposure and resilience to shocks (IPCC 2007, Graham 2007, Ahmed, Vargas-Hill et al. 2007), social and gender equality (Narayan 2005; Vargas-Lundius and Ypeij 2007; Narayan, Pritchett et al. 2009).

Source: Re-arranged from Cohen (in press)

The MPAT developers refrained from aggregating these ten components into a single composite indicator on the reasoning that: "the resulting number would be of little worth" (Cohen, in press). Later in this report, we will discuss in detail the statistical implications of an eventual aggregation of the ten components, but we will simply anticipate here that the choice of the MPAT developers not to aggregate further the ten components is justifiable in the context of rural poverty.

The MPAT is hence a ten-dimensional Thematic Indicator, a group of ten composite indicators that measure different aspects of rural poverty. Each component is made of subcomponents which in turn are based on proxy measures – questions from two surveys, undertaken at household and village level, and created ad hoc for this purpose. The unit of analysis in the MPAT is the household.

This report aims to validate and critically assess the version 6 MPAT tool developed by the IFAD, by addressing three key questions:

- 1. What is a suitable (both conceptually and methodologically) aggregation method to combine the survey items?
- 2. Is the MPAT internally sound and consistent, from a statistical and conceptual point of view?
- 3. What methodological approaches (models) could be used to build the MPAT and how do the results of these models compare to each other?

These three research questions are addressed by analysing the MPAT tool v.6, and the data collected from the ad hoc surveys that were carried out in 345 households and their respective 23 natural villages in the province of Gansu in China, and in 182 households and their respective 18 natural villages in the province of Uttarakhand in India.

The analysis and the subsequent recommendations of the present report follow the guidelines offered in the OECD (2008) Handbook on Composite Indicators and elicit from the lessons learnt from similar assessments carried out on other known composite indicators, such as the Index of African Governance (Saisana, Annoni, Nardo, 2009), the Composite Learning Index (Saisana, 2008), the Environmental Performance Index (Saisana and Saltelli, 2008), the Alcohol Policy Index (Brand, Saisana et al., 2007), the Knowledge Economy Index (Saisana and Munda, 2008) and the University Ranking Systems (Saisana and D'Hombres, 2008).

Section 2 describes the conceptual framework of MPAT v.6 - the ten components, the subcomponents and the survey questions- and the two test sites in China and India. A first assessment of the framework is offered. **Section 3** discusses missing data and

other data issues and provides suggestions on improving data quality aspects. Section 4 focuses on the normalisation of the responses obtained from the surveys and suggests improvements or simplifications. Section 5 covers issues of weighting and aggregation and provides, inter alia, the reasoning behind the proper aggregation rule in a rural poverty context. **Section 6** studies whether MPAT v.6 is internally sound and consistent from a statistical and conceptual point of view, aiming to fine tune the MPAT by identifying possible shortcomings. A justification of the MPAT developers' choice to develop a ten-dimensional Thematic Indicator, as opposed to an overall composite indicator of rural poverty is also offered. In Section 7, we carry out an uncertainty and sensitivity analysis of the MPAT. We aim to examine to what extent the MPAT v.6 results depend on the methods chosen for the aggregation of the collected data. The analysis involves the simultaneous activation of various sources of uncertainty (e.g. normalisation of raw data, the weighting and the aggregation rule at the subcomponents level). Section 8 discusses data-driven narratives based on the MPAT v.6 results and stresses in which aspects of rural poverty remedial action is needed for the two surveyed provinces in China and India. Section 9 summarizes the aims, the main findings and the recommendations of the study.

Part II presents the village and province profiles for the ten main components and subcomponents of MPAT v.6.

Part III presents the village and province profiles for the ten main components and subcomponents of MPAT v.7.

Part IV lists the valuations and weighting used for the calculation of scores for the subcomponents and components in MPAT v.6.

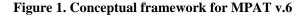
2. Conceptual framework & underlying measures

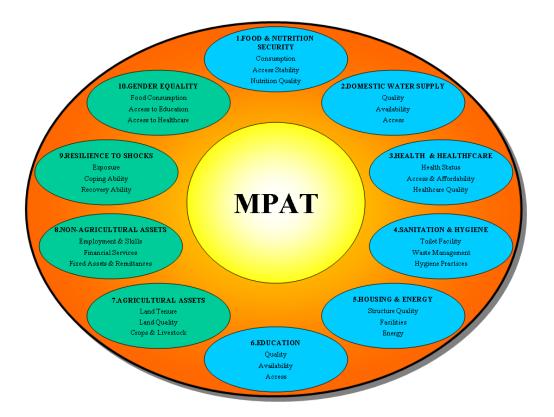
2.1 Developing and testing MPAT v.6

The MPAT developed by IFAD in collaboration with other UN agencies, universities and international organisations, shows how rural poverty can be measured at local level. The "MPAT defines a concrete list of dimensions to be assessed, pragmatically drawing a line at fundamental, relatively universal, domains of rural poverty. MPAT measures people's capacity *to do* by focusing on key inputs and outcomes of the domains essential to an enabling environment within which people are sufficiently free from their immediate needs, and therefore in a position to more successfully pursue their higher needs, and, ultimately, their wants" (Cohen, in press).

The conceptual framework of the MPAT is made up of ten components that represent not only *people's fundamental needs* but also important features of *rural poverty the 21st century*. Figure 1 presents the ten main components and subcomponents that make up the conceptual framework for MPAT v.6: Food & Nutrition Security, Domestic Water Supply, Health & Healthcare, Sanitation & Hygiene, Housing & Energy, Education, Agricultural Assets, Non-agricultural assets, Exposure and Resilience to Shocks, and Gender Equality. A brief rationale for the inclusion of these ten dimensions in MPAT v.6 was given previously in Table 1.

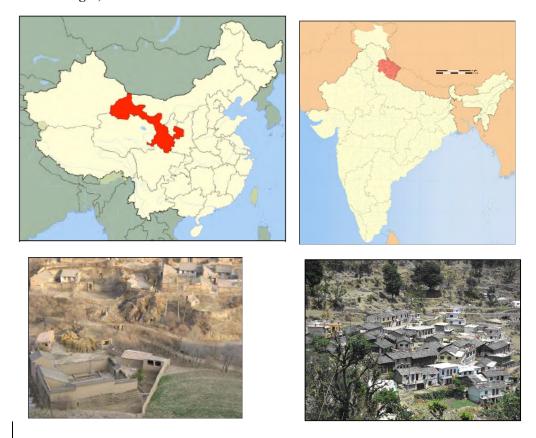
With a view to measure at a high resolution each of those ten components, the MPAT team created two ad hoc questionnaires to be undertaken at the household and village level. The survey questions underlying the MPAT v.6 are provided in Part IV.





The MPAT version 6.0 was tested in China in Gansu province between March and April 2009) and in India in the Uttarakhand province between May and July 2009. Gansu is located northwest of China and Uttarakhand is situated northeast of India (Figure 2). In China, a total of 345 households were surveyed and the respective local authorities in 23 Natural Villages. In India, a total of 182 households were surveyed and the respective local authorities in 18 Natural Villages.

Figure 2. Pilot areas in China (Gansu Province, top left³) and India (Uttarakhand, top right¹) for MPAT v.6 & Typical houses in the pilot areas (China, bottom left; India, bottom right)



2.2 A first assessment of the MPAT structure and survey questions

The MPAT team considered numerous social-psychological factors (Schwartz and Sudman 1996), and gave much importance to testing the MPAT survey instrument for psychometric soundness, in order to arrive at questionnaires that are not particularly susceptible to participant and/or observer bias whether deliberate or not (Schwartz 1999).

³ Map of Gansu province in China, source: http://z.about.com/; Map of Uttarakhand province in India, source: http://upload.wikimedia.org. Photographs: courtesy of MPA Project Manager.

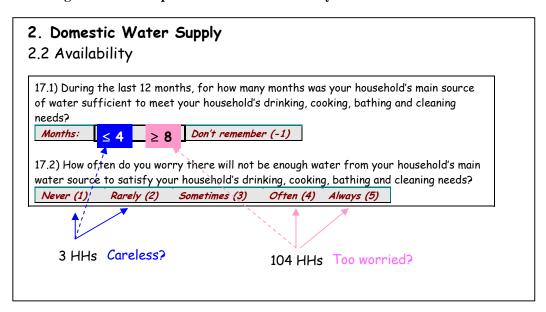
However, there are few subcomponents in MPAT v.6 that were built based on the responses given to a single question. The following problems were encountered:

- (a) A question may be of political nature and of rather subjective character. For example, the subcomponent #6.1 on the Quality of Education consists of a single question from the village questionnaire: "In the last two school years, how has the overall performance of the majority of the students changed?" The answer, be it "Improved slightly" or "Improved a lot" or "Worsened a lot" etc, comes from local authorities and it certainly does not suffice to assess the quality of education at the household level. Hence, this subcomponent needs to be strengthened with other questions, for example the teacher/student ratio a classical measure of the quality of education.
- (b) If the answer to a question is "Other", then it is treated as a missing datum and consequently no score is calculated for the subcomponent, which poses further problems in the calculation of the component score. This is exactly what happened in 161 households in India (88% of those interviewed) and 76 households in China (22% of those interviewed) who reported "other" in the question under subcomponent #10.1 on Food Consumption-Gender Equality: "During the last six months, when there were not enough of the best tasting foods for everyone in your household, who usually ate the most (of the best tasting food)?". As a rule of thumb, in cases where an administrative region has more than 5% of the households reporting "other" in a question, the responses should be recoded on this case-by-case basis and eventually this particular question should likely be revised or replaced because it elicits so much missing data.
- (c) The variance of the responses in a specific question (or else the discriminating power of a question) is a desired feature and should be a determining factor in the inclusion of the question in the MPAT. However, although some questions might appear to have little or no discriminating power among the households surveyed, one may argue that the discriminating power of a question may be country or province specific, and thus the same question might appear to have a strong discriminating power among the households in another province. We suggest, however, that when this phenomenon occurs in single- or two-item subcomponents, that the subcomponent is strengthened with more questions. This suggestions applies for example in subcomponent #1.2 on Access Stability, in which 97% of the households

in India and China reported "never" in the question "During the past 12 months, did your household ever experience one full day with no food to eat?".

Another remark relates to the measurement error or unavoidable inconsistencies in the responses. A proper design of a questionnaire is characterised by choosing and grouping questions under the same subcomponent in such a way that the measurement error is reduced. For example, the Domestic Water Supply component includes two questions related to water availability, a question that asks "During the last 12 months, for how many months was your household's main source of water sufficient to meet your household's drinking, cooking, bathing and cleaning needs?" and another question that asks "How often do you worry there will not be enough water from your household's main water source to satisfy your household's drinking, cooking, bathing and cleaning needs?". One would expect that if a household lacks water for most of the year, it should, of course, be often worried that there will not be enough water, and the vice versa; if a household has sufficient water for most of the year then it should not worry too often about an eventual water scarcity. Interestingly, three households reported that the main source of water was sufficient to cover their needs for less than four months, yet they never or rarely ever worried about water scarcity, whilst 104 households reported that the main source of water was sufficient to cover their needs for more than eight months, yet they always or often worried about water scarcity. Would the former three households be deemed as "careless" and the latter households as "too worried"? (see Figure 3 for a schematic presentation of this argument). Yet, the answers to these two questions precisely reflect the way the human mind works, often at partially contradicting terms. The fact that all those households are located in a drought-prone area renders this contradiction expected: water may be available in a given year but not necessarily the next year. Hence, the decision of the MPAT team to include those two questions within the same component is supported by these considerations. In fact, the arithmetic average of the responses from those two questions would result in a subcomponent that has less measurement error than the two questions taken singularly. We generalise this remark and state it as a general recommendation for all MPAT subcomponents, where applicable.

Figure 3. An example of a natural inconsistency in how human mind works



Summing up what has been discussed above, we would **recommend building a subcomponent** using 3-5 survey questions (as opposed to a single question), so as to:

- (a) reduce eventual "measurement error" due to inconsistencies,
- (b) avoid placing too much emphasis on a political/subjective survey question,
- (c) avoid having subcomponents with little or no discriminating power among households.
- (d) be able to calculate a subcomponent score for a household even if the answer "Other" or "Don't know" is given in some of the survey questions included of the subcomponent.

3. Data quality issues

The MPAT Project manager has developed and used a Check-Score-Code (CSC) system in order to maximize the quality of data collected from the household and village surveys and entered into spreadsheets. As the developer state: "The CSC is a three part system, which takes slightly longer than traditional methods, but (if done correctly) essentially guarantees that the data entered will be free from data coding and entry errors" (Cohen, forthcoming).

The preliminary analysis of the responses received in China and India shows that the CSC procedure has been efficiently applied in MPAT v.6. Yet, a few issues remain to

be resolved. For example, several survey questions include children-related responses. A quick double-checking of answers might reveal errors (deliberate or not) in filling in the questionnaires. In particular, when checking the quality of the data attention should be given to the following issues:

- Check for numerical errors (answer codes that are not among those listed).
- Cross-check survey question #35.3 (subcomponent # 1.2 on Access Stability to Food & Nutrition) with questions #35.1 and #35.2 (subcomponent # 1.1 on Consumption).
- Cross-check survey questions #17.1 and #17.2 (subcomponent # 2.2 on Availability of Domestic Water Supply). Some "interesting" cases of households may come up (see previous discussion and Figure 3).
- Question #18 (subcomponent #2.3 on Access to Domestic Water Supply) needs better phrasing; it was already perceived differently in China and India.
- Unless questions #54 and #55 (subcomponent 3.3 on Healthcare quality) were perceived differently, results suggest that in China there is less healthcare staff but experienced (0 to 35 years!)⁴ and with many years of formal training (0 to 17 years!), whilst in India there is ten times more healthcare staff but less experienced (2 to 5 years) and with few years of formal training (1 to 5 years).
- If the answer to question #4.1 (subcomponent #6.3 on Access to Education) is "No school-age children in the household", then obviously question #4.2 "Can your household afford your children's school fees and school supplies?" is not relevant and the enumerator should skip it (confusing replies were obtained in the v.6 questionnaire).
- If the answer to question #39.2 (subcomponent #8.2 on Financial Services) is "No", implying that the household is NOT currently in debt, then question #40 is not relevant and the enumerator should skip it (confusing replies were obtained in the v.6 questionnaire).
- Cross-check answers in questions #32.1, #32.2 and #32.3 (subcomponent #9.2 on Coping Ability) with question #4.1 (subcomponent #6.3 on Access to Education) regarding the existence of children in the household.

-

⁴ The MPA Project manager has offered a justification for the lengthy experience for some of the healthcare staff in China: many of them were the "barefoot doctors" trained during the cultural revolution of '66 to '76.

• Cross-check answers in questions #5.1 and #5.2 (subcomponent #10.2 on Access to Education with respect to Gender Equality) with question #4.1 (subcomponent #6.3 on Access to Education) regarding the existence of children in the household.

Despite these concerns, the dataset obtained by means of the v.6 questionnaires in India and China is characterized by an excellent response rate of 93.7% to the survey questions, largely due to the very good enumerator training and to the clarity of most survey questions.

However, some survey questions in five of the ten subcomponents, namely in subcomponent #6.3 (questions #4.1, #4.2), subcomponent #8.2 (question #40), subcomponent #9.1 (questions #29.5, #29.4), subcomponent #10.1 (question #37) and subcomponent #10.2 (questions #5.1, #5.2), that miss more than one-third of the responses. These survey questions are listed in Table 2 together with the proportion of missing data. We would recommend a review of the formulation of those questions, so as to make sure that such missing data (be it "non applicable" or "don't know" answers) were not due to lack of clarity of the question. This comment may well go beyond the critical assessment of the MPAT's framework and rather highlight a virtue of MPAT as a means to spot out problematic areas in the description of rural poverty conditions.

Table 2. Missing data in MPAT v.6

| | Number of households surveyed | Missing data (%) |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| Gansu | 245 | 0.0 |
| (China) Uttarakhand | 345 | 6.8 |
| (India) | 182 | 5.2 |
| | | |
| Total | 527 | 6.3 |

| Subcomponent | Survey questions with more than 1/3 missing data | Missing data (%) |
|----------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 6.3 Access to Education | #4.1 | 36.1 |
| Education | #4.2 | 35.7 |
| 8.2 Financial services | #40 | 36.2 |
| 9.1 Degree of | #29.5 | 53.1 |
| Exposure to Shocks | #29.4 | 42.7 |
| 10.1 Food | | |
| Consumption | #37 | 51.2 |
| 10.2 Access to | #5.1 | 49.9 |
| Education | #5.2 | 41.9 |

4. Normalisation of the MPAT survey questions

Compared to the wealth of composite indicators in the fields of economy, environment, competitiveness, human development, and other, the MPAT data have particular features, which we would summarize as follows:

- The MPAT data come from only two sources, the household and the village surveys that were created ad hoc for the purposes of eliciting information on rural poverty at local level.
- The MPAT data are, in most cases, categorical; however, it is not always straightforward how to decide on "the more the better" notion and how much.
- The MPAT data are not intended to create a ranking of the households or villages surveyed but rather to identify where remedies are needed and assess whether progress has been made.

The OECD (2008) Handbook on composite indicators offers a suite of methods to be used in order to render categorical data from survey questions comparable. However, given the particular nature of the MPAT data, none of those methods are suitable, unless prior information is available on the preference relation of the possible responses and the intensity of preference. Just to give an example, within the subcomponent #3.1 on Health Status, in the question "In the last 12 months, how often has someone in your household been ill (any non-serious illness)?", it is intuitive that the preference relation of the answers (from better to worse) would be: "Never" > "Once or twice" > "Once a month" > "A few times a month" > "About once a week" > "A few times a week" > "Every day". It is not clear, however, how to decide upon the intensity of preference, namely: How much better is it to have a "Never" as opposed to a "Once a month" answer? In other survey questions even the preference relation of the possible answers is not evident. To make the case, under subcomponent #4.1 on Toilet facility, the question "What type of toilet facility does your household usually use?" offers the following possible answers:

| None (open defecation) (1) | Communal-open pit (2) | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| Communal-enclosed pit (3) | Communal-enclosed improved-ventilation pit (4) | | | |
| Communal-open compost or biogas (5) | Communal-enclosed compost or biogas (6) | | | |
| Private-open pit (7) | Private-enclosed pit (8) | | | |
| Private-enclosed improved-ventilation pit (9) | Private-open compost or biogas (10) | | | |
| Private-enclosed compost or biogas (11) | Private-enclosed pour-flush toilet (12) | | | |
| Private-enclosed flush (13) | Other, specify (14): | | | |
| "Open" means there is no structure, or a structure with no roof. "Enclosed" means there is a structure with any sort of roof. | | | | |
| "Communal" means the facility is shared by more than 5 h | ouseholds. "Private" means the facility is used by 1-4 households. | | | |

The preference relation of the answers is not evident, let alone the intensity of preference. Due to this particular nature of the MPAT, expert opinion becomes a crucial element in helping to identify both the preference relation and the intensity of preference between the possible answers in the survey questions. The MPAT v.6 valuations are given in Part IV. This exercise, in which experts are asked for their feedback on the potential valuations of the responses in survey questions/items, may possibly represent the first example (in the field of composite indicators) in which experts are asked to assign values to indicators of categorical character.

Some recommendations on the normalisation issue are the following:

- In any survey question/item, the best answer should always get the maximum score, e.g. 10. Preferably, the worst answer may also receive the lowest score, e.g. 1, although this is not necessary.
- An adjustment may be needed to the valuations in the responses given in the survey questions #38.1 and #38.2, under subcomponent #8.1 on Employment & Skills, so as to account for the eventual trade-off between the two questions. To be more specific, the two questions ask: "38.1) During the last 12 months, has anyone in your household managed/ran their own non-agricultural business for at least 6 months in total?" and "38.2) During the last 12 months, has anyone in your household provided others a skilled service (for example, equipment repair, tailoring, construction) for money or barter?". Now consider a small household, where the woman takes care of the family, whilst the man manages its own non-agricultural business. Most likely the man will not have time to provide others a skilled service, in addition to his running the business, as asked in question #38.2. In cases of larger households there is no such time conflicting issue. Hence, the subcomponent #8.1 should not penalise small households. To this end, the answers to the two survey questions should be valued in a combined way as shown in Table 3.

Table 3. Original and suggested valuation of the responses in the questions under the Employment and Skills subcomponent

8.1 Employment & Skills 38.1) During the last 12 months, has anyone in your household managed/ran their own non-agricultural business for at least 6 months in total? Yes (1) No (2) 38.2) During the last 12 months, has anyone in your household provided others a skilled service (for example, equipment repair, tailoring, construction) for money or barter? No (1) Yes, a few times (2) Yes, about once a month (3) Yes, a few times a month (4) Yes, a few times a week (5) Yes, usually every day (6)

| | Original ev | valuation | of the ansv | wers | Suggested evaluation of the answers | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|--|--|--|
| For question #38.1 For question #38.2 | | | For questi | ion #38.2 | For questions #38.1 & 38.2 | | | | |
| | Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1.5 | 1 in Q38.1 & 2/3/4/5/6 in Q38.2 | 10 | | | |
| | 2 | 3.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 1 in Q38.1 & 1 in Q38.22 | 9 | | | |
| | | | 3 | 4 | 2 in Q38.1 & 1 in Q38.22 | 1.5 | | | |
| | | | 4 | 5 | 2 in Q38.1 & 2 in Q38.22 | 2.5 | | | |
| | | | 5 | 7.5 | 2 in Q38.1 & 3 in Q38.22 | 4 | | | |
| | | | 6 | 9 | 2 in Q38.1 & 4 in Q38.2 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | 2 in Q38.1 & 5 in Q38.2 | 7.5 | | | |
| | | | | | 2 in Q38.1 & 6 in Q38.2 | 9 | | | |

5. Weighting and aggregating the collected data in MPAT

5.1 Weighting issues

The selection of an appropriate methodology was central to the MPAT's attempt to capture and summarize the survey data collected by the household and the village questionnaires. Since its conception, the MPAT was envisaged to have a strongly consultative character, which is evident throughout all the development phases of the MPAT, from the MPAT ten-dimensional character and the design of the questionnaires, to the transformation of the "categorical" answers to a numerical scale. The weights to be attached to the underlying survey questions and then to the subcomponents underlying then ten MPAT components are also based on expertopinion.

Prior to the 2nd MPA Workshop on May 15, 2009 in New Delhi in India, experts from were invited to assign weights to the MPAT v.6 subcomponents. Figure 4 summarizes the average weight (± 2 st. deviations) for each subcomponent across the experts (42)

experts from ten countries and 28 organizations). We note that in four components, namely on Education, Farm Assets, Exposure and Resilience to Shocks, and Gender Equality, the average expert-derived weights are almost equal for all three subcomponents included in the respective components. Hence, an equal weighting approach is a legitimate solution for four of the ten components. For the remaining six components, expert opinion diverged, in particular regarding the *Sanitation & Hygiene* component and two of its subcomponents on "Toilet facilities" and "Practices". This type of disagreement was expected and is in fact an inherent feature of the MPAT.

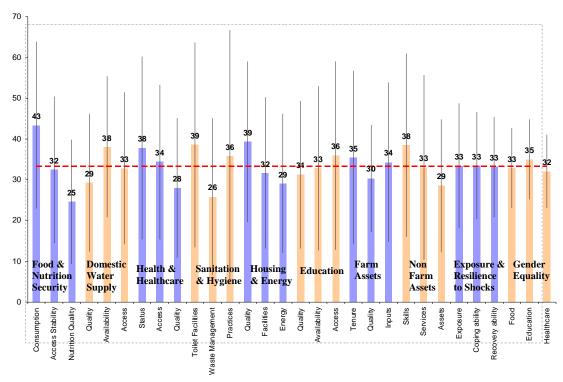


Figure 4. Expert opinion on the subcomponents of the MPAT v.6 framework

Although several weighting issues were resolved by the involvement of experts, two issues remained open during the MPAT development.

(a) How reliable are the subcomponents' weights that were derived from the 42 experts?

(b) What weights should be assigned to the three strategies (primary, secondary and tertiary) included in the subcomponent #9.2 on Coping ability (under the Exposure and Resilience to Shocks component)?

In order to respond to the first question on the reliability of the experts weights, for the purposes of this analysis, the 42 experts were split into three groups based on their origin, be it from India (n=21), from China (n=5) or the rest of the world (n=16).

Figure 5 presents the average weights for each group of experts and shows that the average weights given by the experts from India are very similar to the average weights given by the experts from the rest of the world in almost all subcomponents. However, the average weights provided by the experts from China differ significantly from those of the other experts in ten of the 30 subcomponents (included in six components):

- Consumption, and Nutrition Quality in the Food & Nutrition component,
- Availability in the Domestic Water Supply component,
- Access, and Quality in the Health & Healthcare component,
- Toilet facilities, and Practices in the Sanitation & Hygiene component,
- Skills, and Services in the Non-agricultural Assets component,
- Healthcare in the Gender equality component

There results may flag that either too few experts from China were surveyed (only 6 experts), compared to 16 or 21 experts in the other two groups, or that there might be an eventual bias in the sample of the experts from China. Hence, if one would repeat this exercise with a view to elicit once again the weights for the subcomponents, it would be advisable to either include more experts from China or invite different experts from China to assign the weights, so as to get a clearer idea on the source of those differences in the assignment of the weights to the MPAT subcomponents.

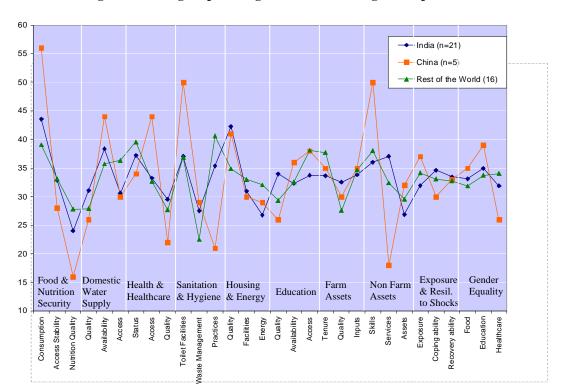


Figure 5. Average expert weight based on the origin of experts

The second issue on the weights to be assigned to the three strategies in subcomponent #9.2 on Coping ability is presented schematically in Figure 6. To this end, we applied a brute force approach and simulated 10,000 sets of weights. Each set of weights respects the preference relation $w_1 > w_2 > w_3$ that first strategy receives greater weight than the second strategy and this in turn greater weight than the third strategy. The households' scores in this subcomponent were thus calculated 10,000 times. The series obtained using any of the sets of weights correlated with more than 0.93 to each other, implying that the choice of the weighting scheme in this subcomponent is not particularly influential under the condition that the preference relation in the three strategies holds.

9. Exposure and Resilience to Shocks 9.2 Coping ability What weights should be assigned to the three strategies? $w_1>w_2>w_3$ 32) If two or three of the five negative events you just mentioned [in question 29] where to occur in the next 12 months, what are the three main ways your household would likely react (cope)? Don't know (-1) Primary Secondary Tertiary strategy strategy strategy 1.Seek off-2.Children help more than [...] farm work usual with household work

19.Borrow money from

cooperative or village

source)

fund (community-based

20. Take children out

of school so they can

36. Other, specify:

work

Figure 6. Illustration of the issue of weights in the Coping ability subcomponent

18. Borrow money from

bank or other financial

service provider

The weights elicited by the experts on the MPAT v.6 subcomponents (Figure 4 and Part IV) were used to build the *standardized MPAT* that can be used in any country/region around the world with a view to allow comparison. However, the MPAT developers envisage a *context-specific MPAT* in which users' can provide their own weights to account for context-specificity. These two MPAT versions can then be used according to the purposes of the study and compared side-by-side.

5.2. Aggregation issues

17.Send children

to work outside

the household

A subsequent decision on how to combine the collected data brings up the issue of the aggregation rule. This decision was left open during the development of MPAT v.6 and it is one of the objectives of this report to contribute to. We do so in the following paragraphs.

The MPAT structure is characterised by two levels of aggregation: in the first level the survey questions/items are aggregated to calculate the subcomponents, and in the second level the subcomponents are aggregated to calculate the components.

Regarding the first level of aggregation, it was already anticipated in Section 2.2 that there are several subcomponents in MPAT v.6 where some form of inconsistency, not

necessarily undesirable, exists among the survey questions. The aggregation rule that is able to reduce this inconsistency (measurement error in some cases) is the arithmetic average. The subcomponent score for a household would thus be calculated as the sum of weighted and normalized responses:

Weighted arithmetic average:
$$y_{jk} = \sum_{i=1}^{L} w_{ik} x_{ijk}$$

 y_{ik} : score for household j in subcomponent k

 w_{ik} : weight attached to survey question i in the subcomponent k

 x_{ijk} : scaled score for household j in question i in subcomponent k

It holds that
$$\sum_{i} w_{ik} = 1$$
 and $0 \le w_{ik} \le 1$.

Regarding the second level of aggregation, the logic behind the choice of the aggregation rule should be the following. Assume that we were to calculate scores in the Domestic Water Supply component, formed by three subcomponents, Quality, Availability and Access, for two households **A** and **B**, household **A** with values 5, 5, 6 and household **B** with values 5, 9, 2. These two households would have equal scores in the Domestic Water Supply component if the arithmetic average is used (assuming equal weights for the three subcomponents just to make the case). Obviously the two households represent very different rural poverty conditions which would not be reflected in the component's score. Hence, whilst the arithmetic average is recommended to be used at the first level of aggregation in order to account for eventual inconsistencies in the responses of the survey questions, it would not be appropriate at the second level of aggregation. Here, a proper aggregation rule would be one that places household **B** in a lower position than household **A** because of the very low score in one of the subcomponents. The geometric average fits this purpose:

Weighted geometric average:
$$y_{jk} = \prod_{i=1}^{L} x_{ijk}^{w_{ik}}$$

 y_{ik} : score for household j in subcomponent k

 w_{ik} : weight attached to survey question i in subcomponent k

 x_{iik} : scaled score for household j in question i in subcomponent k.

It holds that $\sum_{i} w_{ik} = 1$ and $0 \le w_{ik} \le 1$.

In the example, household **A** would have a higher geometric average score than household **B** ($y_{Ak} = 5.3$, $y_{Bk} = 4.5$). Furthermore, the marginal utility of increasing a subcomponent score will be much higher when this score is low, implying that a household should place more effort in improving itself in those subcomponents where the performance is relatively weak. Just to give an example, if household **B** would improve its performance in a subcomponent where it has an average score, e.g., increases the Quality score by 5 points, the component score would increase from 4.5 to 5.6 (26% improvement). On the other hand, if household **B** would improve its performance in a subcomponent where it has a low score, e.g., increases the Access score by 5 points, the component score would increase from 4.5 to 6.8 (51.8% improvement). Consequently, a household would have greater incentive to address those subcomponents of poverty where the performance is relatively weak if the aggregation rule is geometric rather than linear. Table 4 illustrates the case just described.

Table 4. Example on the advantage of a geometric versus arithmetic average at the subcomponents level in the MPAT

| | S | ubcomponents | | Type of a | veraging | Improvement compared to situation B under the average | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|---|-------|--|
| Situation/ Household | Quality Availability Access | | Arithmetic Average | Geometric Average | Arithmetic | Geometric | | |
| A | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5.3 | 5.3 | | | |
| В | 5 | 9 | 2 | 5.3 | 4.5 | | | |
| C | 10 | 9 | 2 | 7.0 | 5.6 | 32% | 26.0% | |
| D | 5 | 5 9 | | 7.0 | 6.8 | 32% | 51.8% | |

Upon these considerations on the aggregation rules, the MPAT methodology can be summarized in three simple steps.

- The responses to the survey questions are first transformed into scores, 1.0
 (worst case) to 10.0 (best case), according to the experts valuations (see Part IV).
- The subcomponent scores are then calculated using the weighted arithmetic average formula, where the weights are assigned by the experts (see Part IV), and scaled to a maximum of 100 points.

3. Finally, the component scores are calculated using the weighted geometric average formula, where the weights are again derived from expert opinion (see Figure 4 and Part IV).

The three-step aggregation procedure for the calculation of the MPAT subcomponents and components is as simple and transparent as possible, and it does not compromise conceptual issues for the sake of simplicity. In addition, the results can be easily understood by non-statisticians.

6. Internal consistency in the MPAT v.6

Indisputably, the "making of" the MPAT demands a sensitive balance between simplifying rural poverty aspects and still providing sufficient detail to detect characteristic differences. Yet, in order to enable informed policy-making and to be useful as policy and analytical assessment tool, the MPAT needs to be assessed with regard to its validity and potential biases. The research question to be answered is:

• *Is the MPAT internally sound and consistent, from a conceptual and statistical point of view?*

6.1. Statistical dimensionality of the framework

The major goal of this analysis is to let the data speak: that is, to assess whether the MPAT framework is supported by the collected data. First, we assess whether the statistical dimensions within a component coincide with the number of subcomponents conceptualised. Second, we repeat this analysis at the subcomponent level and assess whether the subcomponents are statistically split into ten components as conceptualised in the MPAT framework.

In the MPAT v.6, each component is made of three subcomponents. By applying Principal Components Analysis (PCA) within a component and looking at the number of eigenvalues that are greater than 1.0 according to the Kaiser criterion (assumption relaxed to greater than 0.9) (Manly, 1994; Dunteman, 1989) we notice that only for Domestic Water supply, PCA also identifies three latent structures (Table 5). In almost all remaining components, more than three latent structures are identified. Exceptionally for the Education component, only two latent structures are identified.

This result implies that the survey questions included in the MPAT components capture very distinct and diverse aspects of the concept that the respective component represents, with little or no overlap of information between the survey questions. This is explained by the very low correlations between the responses of the survey questions within a component.

Table 5. Eigenvalues of the survey items within the MPAT v.6 components

| | Food & Nutrition | | | | | ealth & | | itation & | Housing & | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Security | | Supply | | Hea | Healthcare | | Hygiene | | nergy |
| | Eig. | Cum. (%) | Eig. | Cum. (%) | Eig. | Cum. (%) | Eig. | Cum. (%) | Eig. | Cum. (%) |
| 1 | 2.7 | 24.4 | 2.1 | 30.5 | 3.2 | 26.3 | 2.1 | 26.0 | 3.1 | 38.5 |
| 2 | 2.3 | 45.7 | 1.7 | 55.4 | 2.0 | 42.5 | 1.8 | 48.4 | 1.1 | 52.3 |
| 3 | 1.1 | 55.5 | 0.9 | 68.1 | 1.4 | 54.4 | 1.0 | 61.0 | 1.0 | 64.7 |
| 4 | 1.0 | 64.7 | 8.0 | 79.7 | 1.0 | 62.8 | 0.9 | 72.1 | 0.9 | 76.0 |
| 5 | 8.0 | 72.0 | 0.6 | 88.7 | 0.9 | 70.5 | 8.0 | 82.2 | 0.9 | 86.8 |
| 6 | 0.7 | 78.8 | 0.5 | 95.3 | 0.9 | 77.7 | 8.0 | 91.7 | 0.5 | 92.9 |
| 7 | 0.6 | 83.8 | 0.3 | 100.0 | 8.0 | 84.1 | 0.5 | 97.7 | 0.3 | 96.6 |
| 8 | 0.5 | 88.3 | | | 0.7 | 89.5 | 0.2 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 100.0 |
| 9 | 0.5 | 92.8 | | | 0.5 | 93.7 | | | | |
| 10 | 0.5 | 97.1 | | | 0.4 | 96.9 | | | | |
| 11 | 0.3 | 100.0 | | | 0.2 | 98.8 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | 0.1 | 100.0 | | | | |
| | | | | | • • • | | | _ | | |
| | | | | | | | | osure & | | |
| | L | (1) | | ricultural | Non-a | gricultural | Resi | lience to | Cond | - Farrality |
| | | cation (1) | , | Assets | Non-a | igricultural issets | Resi S | lience to hocks | | er Equality |
| 1 | 2.2 | 43.5 | 3.2 | Assets 26.9 | Non-a A 1.6 | agricultural assets 22.8 | Resi S 1.5 | lience to hocks 13.3 | 1.7 | 34.4 |
| 2 | 2.2 1.2 | 43.5 67.2 | 3.2 1.8 | 26.9 41.9 | Non-a A 1.6 1.4 | agricultural assets 22.8 43.4 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 | lience to hocks 13.3 25.8 | 1.7 1.0 | 34.4 55.2 |
| 2 3 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 | 26.9 41.9 53.5 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 | egricultural essets 22.8 43.4 58.9 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 |
| 2 3 4 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 0.6 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 95.5 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 1.1 | Assets 26.9 41.9 53.5 62.5 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 | 22.8 43.4 58.9 71.8 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 48.4 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 91.9 |
| 2 3 4 5 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 1.1 1.0 | 26.9 41.9 53.5 62.5 71.0 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.9 | agricultural assets 22.8 43.4 58.9 71.8 84.1 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 48.4 58.3 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 0.6 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 95.5 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 1.1 1.0 0.9 | 26.9 41.9 53.5 62.5 71.0 78.6 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.9 0.6 | 22.8 43.4 58.9 71.8 84.1 92.4 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 1.1 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 48.4 58.3 67.0 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 91.9 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 0.6 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 95.5 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.6 | 26.9 41.9 53.5 62.5 71.0 78.6 83.9 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.9 | agricultural assets 22.8 43.4 58.9 71.8 84.1 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 1.1 1.0 0.9 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 48.4 58.3 67.0 75.0 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 91.9 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 0.6 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 95.5 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.6 0.6 | 26.9 41.9 53.5 62.5 71.0 78.6 83.9 88.7 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.9 0.6 | 22.8 43.4 58.9 71.8 84.1 92.4 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.9 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 48.4 58.3 67.0 75.0 82.8 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 91.9 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 0.6 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 95.5 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.6 0.6 | 26.9 41.9 53.5 62.5 71.0 78.6 83.9 88.7 92.3 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.9 0.6 | 22.8 43.4 58.9 71.8 84.1 92.4 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.9 0.7 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 48.4 58.3 67.0 75.0 82.8 89.5 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 91.9 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 0.6 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 95.5 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.6 0.6 0.4 0.4 | 26.9 41.9 53.5 62.5 71.0 78.6 83.9 88.7 92.3 95.6 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.9 0.6 | 22.8 43.4 58.9 71.8 84.1 92.4 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.9 0.7 0.7 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 48.4 58.3 67.0 75.0 82.8 89.5 95.9 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 91.9 |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | 2.2 1.2 0.8 0.6 | 43.5 67.2 84.1 95.5 | 3.2 1.8 1.4 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.6 0.6 | 26.9 41.9 53.5 62.5 71.0 78.6 83.9 88.7 92.3 | Non-a 1.6 1.4 1.1 0.9 0.9 0.6 | 22.8 43.4 58.9 71.8 84.1 92.4 | Resi S 1.5 1.4 1.3 1.2 1.1 1.0 0.9 0.9 0.7 | 13.3 25.8 37.7 48.4 58.3 67.0 75.0 82.8 89.5 | 1.7 1.0 0.9 0.9 | 34.4 55.2 74.0 91.9 |

Notes: Eigenvalues greater than 0.9 are highlighted; (1) two survey questions (#48, #49) show no variance

Even when studying the correlations of the MPAT subcomponents, PCA reveals that there are twelve latent structures in the subcomponents (eigenvalues greater than 0.9) that cumulatively explain only 70% of the total variance (Table 6). The first ten principal components explain only 63.5% of the total variance. These results confirm

the multidimensionality of the MPAT framework and the low correlations between the subcomponents.

Table 6. Eigenvalues of the principal factors for the subcomponents of MPAT v.6

| | Eigenvalues | Cumulative (%) | | Eigenvalues | Cumulative (%) |
|----|-------------|----------------|----|-------------|----------------|
| 1 | 4.6 | 15.4 | 16 | 0.7 | 79.5 |
| 2 | 3.4 | 26.7 | 17 | 0.6 | 81.6 |
| 3 | 2.0 | 33.3 | 18 | 0.6 | 83.7 |
| 4 | 1.6 | 38.7 | 19 | 0.6 | 85.7 |
| 5 | 1.5 | 43.6 | 20 | 0.6 | 87.6 |
| 6 | 1.4 | 48.5 | 21 | 0.5 | 89.3 |
| 7 | 1.3 | 52.7 | 22 | 0.5 | 90.9 |
| 8 | 1.2 | 56.6 | 23 | 0.5 | 92.5 |
| 9 | 1.1 | 60.2 | 24 | 0.4 | 93.9 |
| 10 | 1.0 | 63.5 | 25 | 0.4 | 95.2 |
| 11 | 0.9 | 66.6 | 26 | 0.4 | 96.4 |
| 12 | 0.9 | 69.5 | 27 | 0.3 | 97.6 |
| 13 | 8.0 | 72.3 | 28 | 0.3 | 98.6 |
| 14 | 8.0 | 74.8 | 29 | 0.2 | 99.3 |
| 15 | 0.7 | 77.2 | 30 | 0.2 | 100.0 |

PCA aimed to assess to which extent the conceptual framework is confirmed by statistical approaches and to identify eventual pitfalls. However, due to the low correlations between the survey questions, and between the subcomponents, it did not succeed in doing so. It succeeded, however, in confirming the multidimensionality of the MPAT framework. Based on the MPAT v.6 dataset, there are more than three latent structures within each component, and more than ten latent structures in the 30 subcomponents.

6.2. Correlations between the MPAT Components & Subcomponents

An alternative, and even simpler way to assess the internal consistency of the MPAT v.6 conceptual framework, is by means of correlation analysis between the components and subcomponents. Intuitively, one would expect that a subcomponent is more correlated to its own component than to any of the other components. Overall, this expectation is indeed confirmed. To be more specific, the subcomponents included in five of the components, namely in Food & Nutrition Security, Domestic Water Supply, Health & Healthcare, Education and Non-agricultural assets, bear much higher (and positive) correlations to their respective components than to any of the remaining components (Table 7). However, there are four subcomponents that bear

an almost random association to the component they belong to. This is the case for subcomponent #4.2 on Household waste management, #5.3 on Energy, #9.2 on Coping Ability, and #10.3 on Access to Healthcare-Gender Equality. Furthermore, the first three subcomponents do not bear significant correlation to any of the components. Unless there is a theoretical justification, these results suggest that these four subcomponents need to be revised. The subcomponent #10.3 seems to have been misplaced, as it "statically" belongs to the component on Health & Healthcare (component 3). In other words, the subcomponent captures more issues on health rather on gender. Finally, subcomponent #7.1 on land tenure bears the same degree of correlation to its own component, the Agricultural assets, and to two other components, namely Education and Gender Equality. These latter correlations might be spurious, as it is hard to justify them conceptually.

Table 7. Pearson's correlation coefficients between the Subcomponents and Components

| | Comp1 | Comp2 | Comp3 | Comp4 | Comp5 | Comp6 | Comp7 | Comp8 | Comp9 | Comp10 |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|
| Cub4 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sub1.1 Sub1.2 | 0.73 0.67 | 0.09 -0.02 | -0.09 -0.12 | 0.00 | 0.11 | -0.07 | 0.19 | 0.10 | 0.11 | 0.10 0.02 |
| Sub1.2 Sub1.3 | 0.67 | 0.02 | | -0.06 | | 0.00 | 0.09 | 0.06 | | 0.02 |
| | | | -0.06 | | 0.27 | | | | 0.03 | |
| Sub2.1 | -0.06 | 0.57 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.09 | 0.11 | 0.09 | 0.05 | 0.05 | 0.10 |
| Sub2.2 | 0.03 | 0.87 | 0.39 | 0.25 | 0.02 | 0.19 | 0.40 | 0.06 | -0.03 | 0.16 |
| Sub2.3 | 0.16 | 0.61 | 0.00 | -0.07 | 0.16 | 0.07 | 0.27 | 0.19 | 0.00 | 0.14 |
| Sub3.1 | 0.22 | 0.20 | 0.41 | 0.02 | 0.25 | 0.21 | 0.33 | 0.15 | 0.04 | 0.12 |
| Sub3.2 | 0.00 | 0.39 | 0.77 | 0.30 | 0.17 | 0.29 | 0.38 | 0.23 | -0.02 | 0.14 |
| Sub3.3 | -0.33 | 0.01 | 0.49 | 0.17 | -0.24 | -0.24 | -0.16 | -0.08 | -0.01 | -0.18 |
| Sub4.1 | -0.11 | 0.31 | 0.42 | 0.89 | -0.04 | 0.10 | 0.29 | 0.17 | -0.12 | -0.23 |
| Sub4.2 | 0.20 | -0.23 | -0.39 | -0.17 | 0.10 | -0.03 | -0.07 | -0.13 | 0.14 | 0.23 |
| Sub4.3 | 0.15 | -0.06 | 0.02 | 0.42 | -0.09 | -0.02 | -0.11 | -0.08 | -0.02 | -0.22 |
| Sub5.1 | 0.23 | 0.15 | 0.06 | -0.11 | 0.84 | 0.20 | 0.19 | 0.08 | 0.14 | 0.24 |
| Sub5.2 | 0.06 | -0.08 | -0.01 | -0.03 | 0.53 | 0.02 | -0.07 | -0.04 | 0.03 | 0.03 |
| Sub5.3 | 0.00 | 0.20 | 0.31 | 0.30 | 0.19 | 0.05 | 0.25 | 0.10 | 0.00 | 0.08 |
| Sub6.1 | 0.04 | 0.07 | 0.03 | 0.17 | 0.04 | 0.35 | -0.06 | -0.03 | -0.11 | -0.01 |
| Sub6.2 | 0.18 | -0.25 | -0.36 | -0.35 | 0.24 | 0.37 | -0.15 | -0.12 | 0.13 | 0.12 |
| Sub6.3 | 0.00 | 0.35 | 0.48 | 0.34 | 0.02 | 0.67 | 0.31 | 0.23 | -0.14 | 0.13 |
| Sub7.1 | 0.25 | 0.12 | -0.23 | -0.26 | 0.26 | 0.29 | 0.30 | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.29 |
| Sub7.2 | 0.11 | 0.37 | 0.29 | 0.24 | 0.10 | 0.17 | 0.68 | 0.26 | 0.03 | 0.17 |
| Sub7.3 | 0.07 | 0.25 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 0.03 | -0.09 | 0.73 | 0.15 | 0.01 | -0.18 |
| Sub8.1 | 0.01 | 0.13 | 0.24 | 0.10 | -0.01 | 0.06 | 0.19 | 0.83 | -0.17 | -0.03 |
| Sub8.2 | 0.24 | -0.08 | -0.18 | -0.12 | 0.09 | 0.08 | 0.09 | 0.42 | -0.03 | 0.13 |
| Sub8.3 | 0.11 | 0.16 | 0.21 | 0.19 | 0.06 | -0.01 | 0.30 | 0.62 | -0.04 | -0.08 |
| Sub9.1 | -0.03 | 0.00 | 0.04 | -0.10 | 0.05 | -0.16 | -0.01 | -0.19 | 0.79 | 0.17 |
| Sub9.2 | 0.05 | -0.02 | -0.13 | -0.04 | -0.05 | -0.08 | 0.03 | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.03 |
| Sub9.3 | 0.22 | -0.02 | -0.08 | 0.02 | 0.21 | 0.09 | 0.12 | -0.06 | 0.58 | 0.05 |
| Sub10.1 | -0.07 | 0.14 | 0.15 | -0.16 | 0.23 | 0.21 | -0.02 | 0.00 | 0.07 | 0.80 |
| Sub10.2 | 0.12 | -0.07 | -0.02 | -0.01 | 0.20 | 0.01 | 0.18 | 0.12 | 0.18 | 0.54 |
| Sub10.3 | -0.19 | 0.31 | 0.58 | 0.33 | -0.13 | -0.04 | 0.26 | 0.19 | -0.05 | 0.16 |

Significant coefficients are greater than 0.27 (p < 0.05, n = 527)

Overall, the results in this section confirm in most cases the conceptual grouping of subcomponents into ten Components and suggest that these components account for different aspects of rural poverty with little overlap of information between them. This is further evident in the non-significant correlations between the ten Components (Table 8).

Table 8. Pearson's correlation coefficients between the ten MPAT Components

| | Food & Nutrition Security | Domestic Water Supply | Health & Healthcare | Sanitation & Hygiene | Housing & Energy | Education | Farm assets | Non-farm assets | Exposure &Res. to shocks |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Domestic Water Supply | 0.06 | | | | | | | | |
| Health & Healthcare | -0.13 | 0.35* | | | | | | | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | -0.01 | 0.23 | 0.32* | | | | | | |
| Housing & Energy | 0.23 | 0.11 | 0.08 | -0.04 | | | | | |
| Education | 0.10 | 0.19 | 0.18 | 0.07 | 0.20 | | | | |
| Farm assets | 0.20 | 0.42* | 0.26 | 0.21 | 0.16 | 0.14 | | | |
| Non-farm assets | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.18 | 0.08 | 0.05 | 0.08 | 0.27* | | |
| Exposure & Res. to Shocks | 0.08 | -0.01 | -0.02 | -0.07 | 0.14 | -0.10 | 0.07 | -0.14 | |
| Gender Equality | 0.08 | 0.21 | 0.04 | -0.21 | 0.22 | 0.19 | 0.10 | 0.01 | 0.17 |

^{*} Significant coefficients are greater than 0.27 (p < 0.05, n = 527)

These practically random correlations between the ten MPAT components bring up an important issue that had been discussed extensively among the MPAT developers: presenting MPAT as a thematic indicator of ten composite indicators as opposed to a single composite indicator. Had one attempted to merge the ten components into a single composite indicator, the result would have been an ill-built index that has no clear correlation to its underlying components (neither in terms of direction of performance nor in terms of the degree of correlation). To make the case, imagine taking ten random variables with little or no correlation between them and calculating their average. The resulting index does not have meaningful information content. These results provide a justification for the MPAT developers' decision not to aggregate further the ten components into a single composite indicator, but rather to offer a Thematic Indicator. The community of composite indicator developers may find appealing this case study, as it suggests that a final composite indicator should not be seen as a goal per se. It is sometimes preferred to stop the aggregation

procedure at the components level and not aggregate further. This was both conceptually and statistically confirmed in the case of the MPAT v.6.

A concern of the MPAT developers on data quality for 106 households in China (codes 241 to 346, see Cohen, forthcoming) was addressed in this part of the analysis. The correlations shown in Table 7 and Table 8 were recalculated without those 106 households, but the results did not change at the second digit of accuracy. Hence, the data from those households coded 241 to 346 from China can be reliably used in conjunction with the remaining dataset.

7. Uncertainty and sensitivity analysis

The creativity evident in the work of composite indicator developers is not only a response to the multiple demands of the user/stakeholder community but also the result of disagreement within the research community on which indicators influence a particular phenomenon, and by how much (Cutter *et al.*, 2003). Notwithstanding recent attempts to establish best practice in composite indicator construction (OECD, 2008) "there is no recipe for building composite indicators that is at the same time universally applicable and sufficiently detailed" (Cherchye *et al.*, 2008). This may be due in part to the ambivalent role of composite indicators in both analysis and advocacy (Saltelli, 2007). As the boundaries between the two functions are often blurred, controversy may be unavoidable when discussing these measures.

When building an index to capture rural poverty at local level, it is necessary to take stock of existing methodologies in order to avoid eventual skewness in the assessment and decision-making. By acknowledging the variety of methodological assumptions involved in the development of an index, one can determine whether the main results change substantially when the main assumptions are varied over a reasonable range of possibilities (Saisana *et al.*, 2005; Saisana and Tarantola, 2002; Saltelli *et al.*, 2000; Saltelli *et al.*, 2008). The advantages offered by considering different scenarios to build the Index could be: to gauge the robustness of the Index scores and ranks, to increase its transparency, to identify those countries whose performance improves or

deteriorates under certain assumptions, and to help frame the debate on the use of the results for policy making.

The main question to be addressed here is:

• What methodological approaches (models) could be used to build the MPAT and how do the results of these models compare to each other?

We show below how uncertainty analysis (UA) can contribute to such a reflection. UA involves assessing the impact of alternative models on the MPAT Component scores. Each model is a different composite indicator in which the choice of the normalization method, the weights and the aggregation method has been varied within a plausible range. This approach helps to avert the criticism frequently made on composite measures, namely that they are presented as if they had been calculated under conditions of certainty (while this is rarely the case) and then taken at face value by end-users (Saisana *et al.*, 2005; Saisana and Saltelli, 2008). The objective of UA is not to establish the truth or to verify whether the MPAT is a legitimate tool to capture rural poverty at local level, but rather to test whether the MPAT Component scores and/or the associated inferences are robust or volatile with respect to changes in the methodological assumptions within a plausible and legitimate range.

7.1 Multi-modelling approach

A multi-modelling approach was applied in the present work for the purpose of robustness analysis. It consists of exploring, via a saturated sampling, plausible combinations of three main assumptions needed to build the MPAT:

- (a) the normalisation method of the raw data;
- (b) the weights for the subcomponents; and
- (c) the aggregation rule at the subcomponent level.
- (a) Assumption on the normalisation method for the raw data: Expert-based values were associated to the categorical or quantitative responses given in the survey questions/items from the household and village questionnaires of the MPAT v.6. Whilst, the consultative nature of the MPAT was envisaged since the conception of the project, one may cast doubts on those expert-based values and suggest that a linear scaling method is simpler and still suitable. Therefore, we have calculated the

intensity of preference using a linear scaling with equal distances between responses, while assuming that the preference relation of the responses, as it was decided by the experts, holds. To give an example, in the Healthcare subcomponent, a question from the village questionnaire asks:

Does each center usually have enough medical supplies to provide adequate healthcare? Never (1) Rarely (2) Sometimes (3) Often (4) Always (5)

In both the expert-based and linear scaling, the response codes *Never*(1) and *Always*(5) get 1 and 10 points, respectively. However, the intermediate responses get different scores, for example *Sometimes*(3) receives 4 points under the expert-based valuation but 5.5 points under the linear scaling.

| Answer code | Expert value | Linear value |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 3.25 |
| 3 | 4 | 5.5 |
| 4 | 6.5 | 7.75 |
| 5 | 10 | 10 |

(b) Assumption on the weighting scheme for the subcomponents: Expert-based weights were assigned to the subcomponents of the MPAT v.6, yet as with the previous assumption, one may argue that an equal weighting scheme would still be appropriate. The discussion in Section 5.1 has already shown in fact that even experts converged on an equal weighting scheme within four of the ten components. We have further considered an equal weighting scheme within each of the ten components as an alternative. Note that the commonly applied factor analysis to extract statistical weights for the subcomponents (Nicoletti et al. 2000) could not be used here because of the very low correlations between the subcomponents (see discussion in Section 6.2).

(c) Assumption on the aggregation rule for the subcomponents: The recommended approach to calculate the components scores from the subcomponents scores employs a geometric aggregation rule and was discussed earlier in Section 5.2. It was selected because it "motivates" regions to improve in those aspects of rural poverty where they have moderate to low performance rather than to those aspects where they have a relatively good performance. However, the arithmetic average rule, which is already used at the first level of aggregation from the raw data to the subcomponents, can not be excluded as an option even at this level of aggregation. To this end, we have

considered the arithmetic average at the subcomponents level as an alterative to the recommended geometric average.

These three assumptions and their two alternatives result in eight different models for the calculation of the components scores (Table 9). The recommended approach to build the MPAT is represented by model 4. In all models, we consider that the survey questions within a subcomponent are combined using a weighted arithmetic average (the logic behind this choice is offered in Section 5.2).

Table 9. Eight different models for the calculation of the MPAT Components scores

| | Scaling method for the raw data | Weights attached to the subcomponents | Aggregation rule for the subcomponents |
|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| Model 1 | Expert | Equal | Arithmetic average |
| Model 2 | Expert | Expert | Arithmetic average |
| Model 3 | Expert | Equal | Geometric average |
| Model 4 | Expert | Expert | Geometric average |
| Model 5 | Linear | Equal | Arithmetic average |
| Model 6 | Linear | Expert | Arithmetic average |
| Model 7 | Linear | Equal | Geometric average |
| Model 8 | Linear | Expert | Geometric average |

Note: In all models, the survey questions within a subcomponent are combined using a weighted arithmetic average.

7.2 Uncertainty analysis results

Each of the ten MPAT components is calculated for each household in Gansu (China) and Uttarakhand (India) using the eight alternative models discussed in the previous section, with data from the MPAT v.6. For illustration purposes, we have preferred to discuss the results at the province level. To this end, we have calculated the components scores for the two provinces using the population as a weighing factor. The uncertainty analysis results are shown in Figure 7 at the province level. It is evident that the average household in Uttarakhand (India) has slightly better Food & Nutrition Security conditions than its counterpart in Gansu (China), irrespective of the calculation method employed. On the other hand, in the Domestic Water Supply component, the average household in Gansu is doing much better than its counterpart in Uttarakhand in all models considered. On the Sanitation & Hygiene component, however, the selection of the model makes a difference: although better conditions are found in Gansu, this difference can be small or significant depending on the model.

For three of the components, namely in Housing & Energy, Education, and Exposure & Resilience to Chocks, the average household in Gansu and in Uttarakhand have very similar conditions, confirmed by all eight models. In general, there are small differences in the average component scores across the different models. For example, the Health & Healthcare average conditions in Gansu are estimated to be around 70.9 model 4), or between 63.9 (model 7) and 72.4 (model 2) in the worst and best case respectively. These narrow intervals between the best and worst case model suggest that robust conclusions can be drawn on the rural conditions of the average household in either Gansu or Uttarakhand. Obviously, the impact of the model selection on the scores calculated at the household level may be more pronounced. We will discuss it in the following section.

2. Domestic Water Supply 1. Food & Nutrition 100 100 85.3 83.8 78.8 79.5 78.4 74.5 80 80 85.0 83.1 82.6 80.7 79.8 76.7 70.8 60 69.6 69.8 60 65.0 64 7 62.6 59.7 40 40 20 20 China India China 0 0 3. Health & Healthcare 4. Sanitation & Hygiene 100 100 70.9 80 70.4 80 68.5 68.8 67 1 65.7 64 7 63.9 59 7 61.2 57.4 60 60 61.0 60.3 58.0 59.3 57.1 57.2 55.3 • 56.3 54.3 53.0 40 40 46.4 20 20 China India China India 0 6. Education 5. Housing & Energy 100 100 80 80 66.8 63.9 63.3 63.2 63.7 62 6 74.0 52.7 52.9 72.6 51.1 50.9 60 60 62.2 62.3 57.8 56.7 55.2 52.4 52.6 40 40 20 20 India India 0 0 Model Model Model Model Model Model Model Model

Figure 7. MPAT component scores for China and India across eight different models

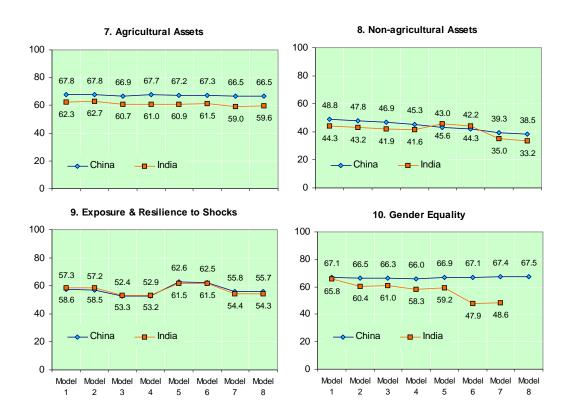
8

3

5

6

Figure 7 (cont.) MPAT component scores for China and India across eight different models



Note: Gender Equality for India was not calculated because one of its subcomponents - #10.1 on Food- has missing data for 99% of the households surveyed.

- Model 1: Expert-scaling of raw data, Equal weights & Arithmetic average of the subcomponents;
- Model 2: Expert-scaling of raw data, Expert weights & Arithmetic average of the subcomponents;
- Model 3: Expert-scaling of raw data, Equal weights & Geometric average of the subcomponents;
- Model 4: Expert-scaling of raw data, Expert weights & Geometric average of the subcomponents;
- Model 5: Linear-scaling of raw data, Equal weights & Arithmetic average of the subcomponents;
- Model 6: Linear-scaling of raw data, Expert weights & Arithmetic average of the subcomponents;
- Model 7: Linear-scaling of raw data, Equal weights & Geometric average of the subcomponents;
- Model 8: Linear-scaling of raw data, Expert weights & Geometric average of the subcomponents

Although there might be supporters for each of the models discussed, we believe that model 4, that employs an expert-based valuation of the responses, an expert-based weighting scheme for the subcomponents, and a weighted geometric average of the subcomponents, fits most purposes. A thorough discussion on the selection of model 4 for the calculation of the MPAT components and subcomponents scores was offered earlier in Section 5.2.

These results are mostly presented as a suggestion to the developers. Plots such as these can either be used directly as measures (thus replacing a crisp score) or as part of a robustness analysis.

7.3 Sensitivity analysis results

Complementary to the uncertainty analysis, a sensitivity analysis makes it possible to assess the impact of each of the eight models or the three modelling assumptions (normalisation, weighting and aggregation) on the MPAT components scores. To this end, we compare the households' scores produced by the recommended model 4 with the scores produced by the other seven models for each of the ten Components by means of the Pearson correlation coefficient (Table 10).

For four MPAT components, namely for Food & Nutrition Security, Domestic Water Supply, Agricultural Assets, and Gender Equality, the correlation coefficients between the scores produced by either model and the recommended model are in most cases greater than 0.95, and never below 0.90. This outcome suggests that the choice of the model for the calculation of the households' scores in those four components is not particularly influential.

For the other six MPAT components, the choice of the model is important. The most notable impact is noticed for two components, namely Housing & Energy, and Education, and is due to the assumption of the expert-based versus a linear-scaling of the raw data. Correlation coefficients are in the range of 0.529 to 0.756. The values are particularly low in this context of sensitivity analysis. This implies that for the Housing & Energy and for the Education component, the type of scaling of the raw data is very influential on the scores. These sensitivity analysis results are very helpful and need to be communicated to the MPAT panel experts to render them aware of the impact of their choices and eventually consider whether a revision is needed.

A legitimate question may be raised. Could one relax some of the assumptions of the MPAT model without affecting to a great extent the components scores? Although there are good reasons to select a geometric aggregation rule to combine the subcomponents scores, one may be tempted to render the MPAT as simple as possible, and thus try to relax the other two assumptions on the expert-based scaling

of the raw data and/or on the expert-based weights of the subcomponents. To this end, we compare the correlation coefficients between model 4 and model 3 or 7 or 8. In the cases where these correlation coefficients are greater than 0.95, we can easily relax the assumption either on the scaling and/or on the weighting, for the sake of simplifying the calculation of the component scores.

The comparison of the results from model 4 and model 8 will help in identifying for which components we can relax the assumption on the weights for the subcomponents and simply assume them as equal. The correlation coefficients between model 4 and model 3 are for all components greater than 0.95, in fact close to 0.99 in most cases; hence we can relax the assumption on the weights given that the results will not be affected. This is a very interesting conclusion, as in several components, the subcomponents were not weighted equally by the experts. The most pronounced component is the Food & Nutrition Security, where the three subcomponents receive an expert-based weight of 43.3-32.4-24.5, respectively. As this analysis has shown, the impact of the weighting scheme within a component (under the assumption of a geometric aggregation rule) is not influential. It also provides an argument that there is no need to invite new experts from China to assign the weights (see earlier discussions in Section 5.1) to the subcomponents, as this revision will not have a pronounced impact on the results. However, it could be done for the sake of understanding the source for the discrepancy between the opinions received from the Chinese experts and the rest of the experts involved.

We next compare the scores produced by model 4 and model 8 with a view to identify for which components we can relax the assumption on the expert-based scaling of the raw data and simply assume a linear scaling (of course the preference relation should be determined by the experts). The high correlation coefficients support this argument for three components, namely Food & Nutrition Security, Agricultural Assets, and Non-Agricultural Assets. For the other components, the assumption on the type of scaling for the raw data is very influential and can not thus by relaxed for the sake of simplicity.

Finally, we compare results from model 4 and model 7 to identify for which components we can relax both assumptions on the normalisation and the weighting. The correlation coefficients suggest that these two assumptions can be relaxed

simultaneously for only two components, namely Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Assets. An important issue in sensitivity analysis tests appears at this point: the combined impact of the assumptions. We have already shown that for two components, Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Assets, we can relax the scaling or the weighting or both at the same time, without a notable impact on the results. On the contrary, for Food & Nutrition Security, we can only relax one of the two assumptions at a time, but not simultaneously given that the combined effect is important. This stresses the necessity for studying the combined effect of the assumptions in sensitivity analysis tests, as opposed to the one-at-a time changes that are almost most often carried out in the relevant literature on composite indicators. Table 11 summarises these considerations.

Table 10. Sensitivity analysis results: Pearson correlation coefficients between the "recommended model 4" and other candidate models for the MPAT development

| MPAT component | Model |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | I | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | + T | δ |
| 1. Food & Nutrition Security | 0.991 | 0.962 | 0.976 | 0.968 | 0.970 | 0.907 | 0.964 |
| 2. Domestic Water Supply | 0.990 | 0.994 | 0.997 | 0.933 | 0.948 | 0.919 | 0.939 |
| 3. Health & Healthcare | 0.972 | 0.978 | 0.993 | 0.905 | 0.842 | 0.894 | 0.908 |
| 4. Sanitation & Hygiene | 0.950 | 0.974 | 0.994 | 0.800 | 0.806 | 0.911 | 0.910 |
| 5. Housing & Energy | 0.980 | 0.992 | 0.993 | 0.721 | 0.756 | 0.671 | 0.718 |
| 6. Education | 0.964 | 0.975 | 0.999 | 0.593 | 0.580 | 0.540 | 0.529 |
| 7. Agricultural Assets | 0.993 | 0.994 | 0.999 | 0.957 | 0.960 | 0.961 | 0.966 |
| 8. Non-agricultural Assets | 0.971 | 0.985 | 0.996 | 0.848 | 0.869 | 0.961 | 0.956 |
| 9. Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 0.937 | 0.939 | 1.000 | 0.853 | 0.854 | 0.925 | 0.925 |
| 10. Gender Equality | 0.989 | 0.989 | 1.000 | 0.975 | 0.974 | 0.932 | 0.933 |

Notes:

Model 1: Expert-scaling of raw data, Equal weights & Arithmetic average of the subcomponents;

Model 2: Expert-scaling of raw data, Expert weights & Arithmetic average of the subcomponents;

Model 3: Expert-scaling of raw data, Equal weights & Geometric average of the subcomponents;

Model 4: Expert-scaling of raw data, Expert weights & Geometric average of the subcomponents;

Model 5: Linear-scaling of raw data, Equal weights & Arithmetic average of the subcomponents;

Model 6: Linear-scaling of raw data, Expert weights & Arithmetic average of the subcomponents;

Model 7: Linear-scaling of raw data, Equal weights & Geometric average of the subcomponents;

Model 8: Linear-scaling of raw data, Expert weights & Geometric average of the subcomponents

Table 11. Sensitivity analysis results: Simplification of the assumptions in the MPAT

| MPAT component | Simplify the weighting method for the subcomponents (i.e. assume equal weights instead of the expert-based weights) ⁽¹⁾ | Simplify the scaling method for the raw data (i.e. assume linear scaling instead of expert- based) ⁽²⁾ | Simplify both the scaling method for the raw data and the weighting method for the subcomponents (i.e. assume linear scaling and equal weights) ⁽³⁾ |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1. Food & Nutrition Security | YES | YES | NO |
| 2. Domestic Water Supply | YES | NO | NO |
| 3. Health & Healthcare | YES | NO | NO |
| 4. Sanitation & Hygiene | YES | NO | NO |
| 5. Housing & Energy | YES | NO | NO |
| 6. Education | YES | NO | NO |
| 7. Agricultural Assets | YES | YES | YES |
| 8. Non-agricultural Assets | YES | YES | YES |
| 9. Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | YES | NO | NO |
| 10. Gender Equality | YES | NO | NO |

Notes: results based on a comparison between model 4 and model 3; (2) results based on a comparison between model 4 and model 8; (3) results based on a comparison between model 4 and model 7.

Having carried out an uncertainty and sensitivity analysis of the MPAT v.6, we conclude that the households' scores produced by the recommended model 4, are overall reliable estimates of rural poverty issues in China and India. Hence, the MPAT v.6, despite eventual improvements that could be made following the recommendations offered in the previous sections, can already be used to substantiate data-driven narratives, as described next.

8. Policy implications

The ten MPAT Component scores capture different aspects of rural poverty and provide useful material for the analysis of rural poverty in the Chinese province of Gansu and in the Indian province of Uttarakhand. A high MPAT component score means that a particular household/village has overcome some of the rural poverty problems encountered in a household/village with a lower score. While a household/village will score higher than some and lower than others, the purpose of the Multidimensional Poverty Assessment tool is not to identify winners and losers.

Instead, the MPAT can hopefully foster discussions on which dimension are likely most in need of support or interventions/assistance.

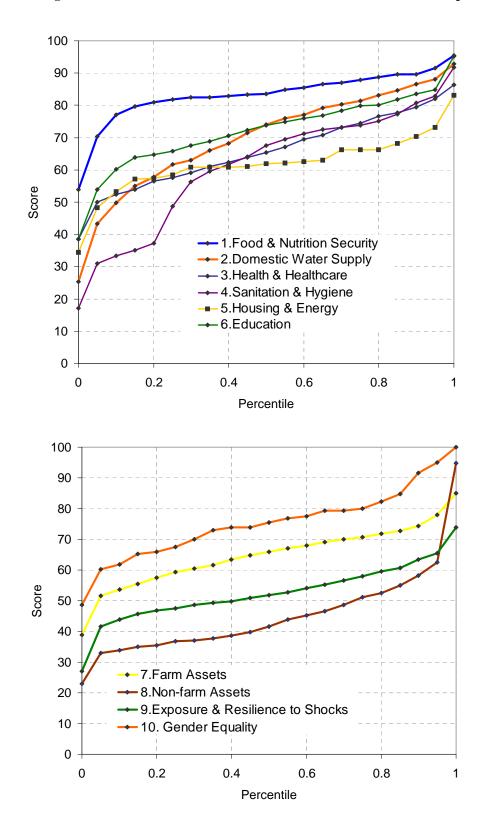
A simple, yet powerful narrative, on the rural conditions captured by the MPAT is offered by studying the cumulative distribution function for the component scores in China and India (Figure 8). We have selected to use the combined dataset for China and India, for the sake of eliciting information on the rural conditions that prevail in the households surveyed in MPAT v.6 rather than comparing the two provinces to each other. This graph offers insight into the nature of policy challenges from the perspective of combating rural poverty. The top graph shows this information for the six MPAT components that are considered to capture fundamental needs, whilst the bottom graph presents the four additional MPAT components.

The best overall performance is found in the Food & Nutrition Security component, in which even the low scoring households reach more than 50 points and 8 in 10 households have score more than 80 points. The curves of Domestic Water Supply, Health & Healthcare and Education are close to each other, implying similar proportions of households having similar scores in those components all along the curve; scores here are relatively good for most households; almost 8 in 10 households score more than 50 points. For the Sanitation & Hygiene component, the situation is particularly worrying: 1 in 4 households scores less 50 points. Even those households that perform relatively well, they reach a maximum of 82 points. The graph also shows that although the majority of the households have scores greater than 50 points in the six components, no household reaches the target 100.0 at any of the components belonging to the fundamental needs.

Regarding the four other MPAT components, we would note that the levels are much lower than those of the components describing people's fundamental needs. Households perform relatively well in the Gender Equality issues, but under-perform in Exposure & Resilience to Shocks, and Non-Agricultural Assets. In fact, half of the households have scores lower than 50 points in those two components. In this group of components, we find the only 100.0 score reached by four households in China (villages # 3137, #1103, #1111) on the Gender Equality component.

To sum up, two components capturing people's needs, namely Sanitation & Hygiene, and Housing & Energy, and Exposure & Resilience to Shocks, and Non-Agricultural Assets, are those rural poverty issues in China and India where remedial action is needed. Whilst the former two components can be easily dealt with by the governments or international organizations aiming to assist rural areas, the latter two components represent more difficult policy challenges. These results have shown the potential of the MPAT to provide an overview of ten fundamental dimensions related to rural poverty and human wellbeing, quickly revealing which sectors are most in need of interventions/assistance. Hence, the argument of the MPAT developers that this tool "allows project managers, government officials and others to determine which dimensions likely require support, and whether an enabling environment is in place to allow rural residents to pursue their livelihood goals" is justified (Cohen, forthcoming).

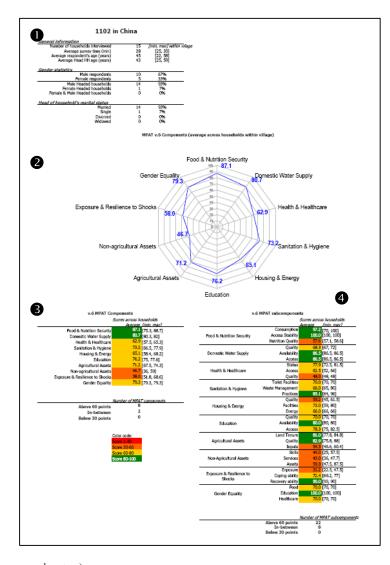
Figure 8. Cumulative distribution functions for the ten MPAT v.6 components



Note: dataset includes 527 households in China and India ; top graph: people's fundamental needs, bottom graph: rural poverty aspects in a 21st century context.

As an illustration of how the MPAT results can be used at the village level, we present in Part II the village and country profiles based on the MPAT v.6 scores for the ten components and subcomponents. Due to a number of political and administrative sensitivities, only codes in place of village names are used in China. Part III presents the village and country profiles for MPAT v.7, which is an improved version of the MPAT v.6 based, among others, on the recommendations of the present study.

To understand the Village Profiles, the following explanations are useful. The Village Profiles present a compilation of the main results for each individual village to which MPAT v.6 and MPAT v.7 were tested.



• General Information

top left section reports the number of households that were interviewed in the village, and the average time (also maximum) minimum, needed to complete the survey in a household. Statistics on age, gender and marital status are also reported. For example, in village #1102 in China, 15 households were surveyed in MPAT v.6 (10 male and 5 female) and the household survey was completed within on 28 minutes on average (survey times ranged between 25 to 30

minutes).

2 Radar diagram of the ten MPAT components

The second section presents the radar diagram of the village scores in the ten MPAT components. The average score across the households surveyed is reported. Recall that the first six components from Food & Nutrition to Education describe people's fundamental needs, while the remaining four components from Agricultural Assets to Gender Equality capture rural poverty aspects in a 21st century context. For example, village #1102 performs relatively well in the Food & Nutrition Security component, for which the average score across the households is 87.1 points, whilst in the Nonagricultural Assets component the average household score is merely 46.7 points, indicating a necessity for action on this issue.

3 Performance statistics in the ten MPAT components

The third section reports the average (also minimum and maximum) scores across households for the ten components. The average scores are the same as those shown in the radar diagram. A colour code shows which component scores are above 80.0 (green), between 60.0 and 80.0 (yellow), between 30.0 and 60.0 (orange) or below 30.0 (red). A summary table provides the number of components with scores above 60.0 points, below 30.0 points or in-between. For example, the village #1102 in China has eight components above 80.0 points and two components (Non-agricultural Assets and Exposure & Resilience to Shocks) with scores between 30.00 and 60.0 points. The average household score in Non-Agricultural Assets is 46.7 points, while the minimum and maximum scores across households are 36.0 and 59.0 points, indicating that no household in this village has relatively satisfactory levels of performance in this MPAT component.

4 Performance statistics in the MPAT subcomponents

The fourth section reports the average (also minimum and maximum) scores across households for the subcomponents, in a similar way as for the components in the third section. A colour code is used as above. A summary table provides the number of subcomponents with scores above 60.0 points, below 30.0 points or in-between. For example, in the village #1102, there 22 subcomponents with scores above 60.0 points and eight subcomponents with scores between 30.0 and 60.0 points. There is no subcomponent score under 30.0 points. These results indicate that only few aspects of

rural poverty necessitate action in this village. These are: Nutrition Quality in Food & Nutrition Security, Quality in Domestic Water Supply, Quality in Health & Healthcare, Quality in Housing & Energy, Inputs in Agricultural Assets, all three subcomponents in the Non-Agricultural Assets, and Exposure in Exposure & Resilience to Shocks. Notice that the low component score in Exposure & Resilience to Shocks is due to one of the three subcomponents, which has pulled down the total average score (calculated as the weighted geometric average).

9. Conclusions

The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Tool (version six) of the UN International Fund for Agricultural Development (Cohen, forthcoming) encapsulates key aspects of rural poverty and human wellbeing in ten dimensions, which in the version 6 MPAT, were: (1) Food & Nutrition Security, (2) Domestic Water Supply, (3) Health & Healthcare, (4) Sanitation & Hygiene, (5) Housing & Energy, (6) Education, (7) Agricultural Assets, (8) Non-agricultural Assets, (9) Exposure and Resilience to Shocks, and (10) Gender Equality.

The MPAT does not further aggregate the dimensions into a single summary measure, but it is rather presented as a multi-dimensional Thematic Indicator, in other words a group of ten composite indicators that capture distinct and diverse aspects of the same concept. The ten dimensions (/components) are described by subcomponents, which are in turn composed of survey items (roughly 80 survey items in v.6) from household and village questionnaires, developed ad hoc for this project.

The basis for the extensive analysis and the discussions offered in the present report is the version 6.0 of the MPAT, which was tested in 345 households and their respective 23 natural villages in the province of Gansu in China, and in 182 households and their respective 18 natural villages in the province of Uttarakhand in India. China and India were chosen as the testing grounds for the MPAT primarily due to the extent of rural poverty in these nations and in part because they are home to one third of the world's population.

Important findings of this report suggest that:

- The best overall conditions at the household level in the combined China and India dataset (a total of 527 households) is found in the Food & Nutrition Security component, in which even the low scoring households reach at least 50 points. Remarkably, 8 in 10 households score more than 80 points. At satisfactory levels are also the conditions in three of the components, namely in the Domestic Water Supply, Health & Healthcare and Education.
- However, on the Sanitation & Hygiene component which summarizes issues of toilet facilities, household waste management and hygiene practices (e.g., brushing teeth, washing hands before eating) the situation is particularly worrying since 3 in 10 households score less than 50 points. The maximum score is only 82 points.
- In the six components of MPAT that represent people's fundamental needs, namely in Food & Nutrition Security, Domestic Water Supply, Health & Healthcare, Sanitation & Hygiene, Housing & Energy, and Education, there is no single household that scores a perfect 100.
- In the four MPAT components that describe rural poverty in a 21st century context, namely in Agricultural Assets, Non-agricultural Assets, Exposure & Resilience to Shocks, and Gender Equality, the households conditions are in general less satisfactory than those of the components describing people's fundamental needs. Better conditions are found in the Gender Equality, but remedial action is needed in the Exposure & Resilience to Shocks, and Non-Agricultural Assets. In this group of components, we find the only 100 score reached by four households in China (in the villages # 3137, #1103, #1111) on the Gender Equality component.

These results have shown the MPAT potential to summarise ten fundamental dimensions related to rural poverty and human wellbeing, quickly revealing which sectors are most in need of interventions/assistance. Hence, the argument of the MPAT developers, that this tool "allows project managers, government officials and others to determine which dimensions likely require support, and whether an enabling

environment is in place to allow rural residents to pursue their livelihood goals" (Cohen, forthcoming) is justified.

We subjected the MPAT v.6 to thorough validity testing. First, we looked into the MPAT questions from the household and village questionnaires and other data quality issues. We noted that there were some subcomponents in the MPAT v.6 that were built based on the responses given to a single question, which was found to be problematic. To mediate, we suggested building a subcomponent using 3-5 survey questions, as opposed to a single question, so as to: reduce eventual "measurement error" due to inconsistencies, avoid placing too much emphasis on a political/ subjective survey question, avoid having subcomponents with little or no discriminating power among households, and be able to calculate a subcomponent score for a household even if the answer "Other" or "Don't know" is given in some of the survey questions included of the subcomponent. We also suggested that when checking the quality of the data, one should check for numerical errors (answer codes that are not among those listed), cross-check survey questions of relevant content (see concrete suggestions in Section 3) with a view to identify inconsistencies or eventual errors, rephrase and/or check the translation for some questions that were perceived differently in China and India, and make sure that no score is assigned to non-relevant questions. Although the v.6 dataset is characterized by an excellent response rate of 93.7% to the survey questions, we spotted a few survey questions in five of the ten subcomponents (see concrete suggestions in Section 3) that have more than 33 per cent of missing data and would need to be reviewed to make sure that missing data were not due to lack of clarity of the question. These comments may well go beyond the critical assessment of the MPAT's framework and rather highlight a virtue of MPAT as a means to spot problematic areas in the description of rural poverty conditions. We then offered some recommendations on the issue of normalisation of the responses, in particular when there are trade-offs between questions (as in the Employment and Skills subcomponent).

Second, we assessed the expert-based weights on the MPAT v.6 subcomponents. It was shown that the experts agree, on an average basis, to an equal weighting scheme for the subcomponents underlying four of the components, namely on Education, Farm Assets, Exposure & Resilience to Shocks, and Gender Equality. For the

remaining six components, expert opinion diverged, in particular regarding the Sanitation & Hygiene component and two of its subcomponents on "Toilet facilities" and "Practices". This type of disagreement was expected and is in fact an inherent feature of the MPAT. The expert-driven weights were analyzed for eventual bias, and it was found that the average weights given by the experts from India are very similar to the average weights given by the experts from the rest of the world in almost all subcomponents. However, the average weights provided by the experts from China differ significantly from those of the other experts in ten of the 30 subcomponents. This result may flag that either too few experts from China were surveyed (only 6 experts), compared to 16 or 21 experts in the other two groups, or that there might be an eventual bias in the sample of the experts from China. Hence, if one would repeat this exercise with a view to elicit once again the weights for the subcomponents, it would be advisable to either include more experts from China or invite different experts from China to assign the weights, so as to get a clearer idea on the source of those differences in the assignment of the weights to the MPAT subcomponents. A final issue on the weights related to the three strategies in subcomponent #9.2 on Coping ability. A brute force approach and a simulation of 10,000 sets of weights for which the preference relation $w_1 > w_2 > w_3$ holds (i.e. the first strategy receives greater weight than the second strategy and so forth) showed the households scores obtained using any of the sets of weights correlated with more than 0.93 to each other, implying that the choice of the weighting scheme in this subcomponent is not particularly influential under the condition that the preference relation in the three strategies holds.

Third, we dealt with an open issue on the proper aggregation rule to be used to build the MPAT. At the first of aggregation, we suggested to employ a weighted arithmetic average of the normalised survey responses to build the MPAT subcomponents, so as to "compensate" for eventual inconsistencies in the responses. At the second level of aggregation, the suggestion was to employ a weighted geometric average to aggregate the subcomponents into components, so as to provide greater incentive to a region to address those subcomponents of poverty where the performance is relatively weak. This aggregation procedure is as simple and transparent as possible, and it does not compromise conceptual issues for the sake of simplicity. In addition, the results can be easily understood by non-statisticians.

Forth, we conducted internal consistency checks to assess whether the conceptual framework of the MPAT v.6 was confirmed by the statistical analysis and whether there were any potential pitfalls. Within this context, we found that PCA identifies at least four latent structures within each components (with the exception of Domestic Water supply and Education, for which three and two latent structures are identified respectively). This result implies that the survey questions included in the MPAT components capture very distinct and diverse aspects of rural poverty with little or no overlap of information between the survey questions, as suggested by the very low correlations between the responses of the survey questions within a component. PCA results also suggest that there are twelve latent structures among the thirty subcomponents and that the first ten principal components explain only 63.5% of the total variance. These results confirm the multidimensionality of the MPAT framework even at the components level. Furthermore, the expectation that a subcomponent is more correlated to its own component than to any of the other components was confirmed in the majority of the cases. However, there were four subcomponents that had an almost random association to the component they belong to, namely subcomponent 4.2 on Household waste management, subcomponent 5.3 on Energy, subcomponent 9.2 on Coping Ability, and subcomponent 10.3 on Access to Healthcare-Gender Equality. Unless there is a theoretical justification, these results suggest that these four subcomponents need to be revised. The subcomponent 10.3 seems to have been misplaced, as it "statistically" belongs to the component on Health & Healthcare (component 3); the justification for moving this subcomponent is that it captures more issues on health than on gender. Finally, subcomponent 7.1 on land tenure bears the same degree of correlation to its own component, the Agricultural assets, and to two other components, namely Education and Gender Equality. These latter correlations might be spurious, as it is hard to justify them conceptually.

Among the original features of the MPAT, we would stress two points:

 The practically random correlations between the ten components justify the building of the MPAT as a Thematic Indicator of ten composite indicators instead of a single composite indicator of rural poverty. Had one attempted to merge the ten components into a single composite indicator, the result would have been an ill-built index that has no clear correlation to its underlying components (neither in terms of direction of performance nor in terms of the degree of correlation). The community of composite indicator developers may find appealing this exercise, as it suggests that a final composite indicator should not be seen as a goal per se and that it is sometimes preferred to stop the aggregation procedure at the components level (also called dimensions of the composite indicator).

• The categorical data in the MPAT that derive from the responses to the survey questions do not always have an obvious preference relation neither an obvious intensity of preference. Both these aspects were covered by expert opinion. This exercise, in which experts are asked for their feedback on the potential valuations of the responses in survey questions/items, may possibly represent the first example (in the field of composite indicators) in which experts are asked to assign values to indicators of categorical character.

Fifth, we conducted an uncertainty analysis to assess the impact on the Components scores of simultaneous variations in the methodological assumptions related to the normalisation of the raw responses (be it expert-based or linear scaling), the weighting scheme for the subcomponents (be it expert-based or equal weighting within a component) and the aggregation method for the subcomponents (be it an arithmetic or geometric average). The choice of the model to build the MPAT components is not influential to the province level scores, namely for Gansu and Uttarakhand, but it may be important when discussing households scores.

The choice of the model for the calculation of the households' scores in four of the components is not particularly influential, namely for Food & Nutrition Security, Domestic Water Supply, Agricultural Assets, and Gender Equality (correlation coefficients in most cases greater than 0.95, and never below 0.90). However, the choice of the model is important for the other six components and most notably for Housing & Energy, and Education, in which the type of scaling of the raw data is very influential on the scores. These sensitivity analysis results are very helpful and need to be communicated to the MPAT panel experts to render them aware of the impact of their choices and eventually consider whether a revision is needed.

A legitimate question may be raised. Could one relax some of the assumptions of the MPAT model without affecting to a great extent the components scores? Although there are good reasons to select a geometric aggregation rule to combine the subcomponents scores, one may be tempted to render the MPAT as simple as possible, and thus try to relax the other two assumptions on the expert-based scaling of the raw data and/or on the expert-based weights of the subcomponents. Sensitivity analysis results suggest that the assumption on the weights can be relaxed. This is a very interesting conclusion, as in several components, the subcomponents were not weighted equally by the experts. The most pronounced component is the Food & Nutrition Security, where the three subcomponents receive an expert-based weight of 43.3-32.4-24.5, respectively. As this analysis has shown, the impact of the weighting scheme within a component (under the assumption of a geometric aggregation rule) is not influential. It also provides an argument that there is no need to invite new experts from China to assign the weights (see discussions in Section 5.1) to the subcomponents, as this revision will not have a pronounced impact on the results. However, it could be done for the sake of understanding the source for the discrepancy between the opinions received from the Chinese experts and the rest of the experts involved. The expert-scaling of the responses can be replaced with a simple linear scaling in the case of three components, namely Food & Nutrition Security, Agricultural Assets, and Non-Agricultural Assets. For the other components, the assumption on the type of scaling for the raw data is very influential and can not thus by relaxed for the sake of simplicity. Finally, both assumptions on the weights and the scaling of the raw data can be relaxed simultaneously for only two components, namely Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Assets. An important issue in sensitivity analysis tests appears at this point: the combined impact of the assumptions. We have already shown that for two components, Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Assets, we can relax the scaling or the weighting or both at the same time, without a notable impact on the results. On the contrary, for Food & Nutrition Security, we can only relax one of the two assumptions at a time, but not simultaneously given that the combined effect is important. This stresses the necessity for studying the combined effect of the assumptions in sensitivity analysis tests, as opposed to the one-at-a time changes that are almost most often carried out in the relevant literature on composite indicators.

This report has shown that the MPAT v.6, upon some improvements throughout the entire development, would pass the "statistical" filters of index quality, and it could thus be reliably used to identify weaknesses and possible remedial actions, prioritize villages or even households with relatively low levels of rural poverty, and ultimately monitor and evaluate policy effectiveness.

From the point of view of implications, the assessment carried out on the MPAT does not represent merely a methodological or technical appendage. Composite measures are often attached to regulatory mechanisms whereby governments or organizations are rewarded or penalized according to the results of such measurements. The use and publication of composite measures can generate both positive and negative behavioral responses and if significant policy and practice decisions rest on the results, it is important to have a clear understanding of the potential risks involved in constructing a composite and arriving at benchmarking.

The analysis undertaken in this work provides no guarantee of the true ability of the MPAT to describe rural poverty world wide. Yet, it provides enough evidence that the MPAT cannot easily be falsified by methodological cunning.

References

- Ahmed A., Vargas-Hill R., Smith L., Wiesmann D. & Frankenberger T., 2007, *The world's most deprived: Characteristics and causes of extreme poverty and hunger*, International Food Policy Research Institute.
- Brand D. A., Saisana M., Rynn L. A., Pennoni F., Lowenfels A. B., 2007, Comparative Analysis of Alcohol Control Policies in 30 Countries. PLoS Medicine 4(4): 752-759.
- Cherchye L., Moesen W., Rogge N., van Puyenbroeck T., Saisana M., Saltelli A., Liska R., Tarantola S., 2008, Creating Composite Indicators with DEA and Robustness Analysis: the case of the Technology Achievement Index. Journal of Operational Research Society 59:239-251.
- Cohen, A., forthcoming, The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Tool: Design, development and application of a new framework for measuring rural poverty. The International Fund for Agricultural Development: Rome.
- Cohen A., in press, The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Tool: A New Framework for Measuring Rural Poverty. Development in Practice.
- Cutter S. L., Boruff B.J., Shirley, W.L, 2003, Social vulnerability to environmental hazards. Social Science Quarterly 84(1):242-261.
- Dunteman G.H., 1989, Principal components analysis. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Quantitative Applications in the Social Sciences Series, No. 69.
- FAO, 2008, Water and the rural poor: Interventions for improving livelihoods in sub-Saharan Africa, Rome, United Nations Food & Agricultural Organization.
- Graham B., 2007, Challenges for Growth and Poverty Reduction in Fragile States. *Inclusive Growth and Poverty Reduction in the New Asia and Pacific.* Manila, Phillippines, Asian Development Bank.
- IPCC, 2007, Climate change 2007: Impacts, adaptation and vulnerability. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. In Parry M., Canziani O., Palutikof J., van der Linden P. & Hanson C. (Eds.) Cambridge, Cambridge University Press.
- Manly B., 1994, Multivariate statistical methods, Chapman & Hall, UK.
- Molden D. (Ed.), 2007, Water for Food, Water for Life: A Comprehensive Assessment of Water Management in Agriculture., London & Colombo, Earthscan & International Water Management Institute.
- Narayan D., Pritchett L. & Kapoor S., 2009, *Moving Out of Poverty: Success from the Bottom Up*, Washington D.C., World Bank.
- Nicoletti G., Scarpetta S., Boyland O., 2000, Summary indicators of product market regulation with extension to employment protection legislation, Economics Department Working Paper no 226, ECO/WKP(99)18.
- OECD, 2008, Handbook on Constructing Composite Indicators. Methodology and user Guide, OECD Publishing, Paris.
- Saisana M., 2008, The 2007 Composite Learning Index: Robustness Issues and Critical Assessment, Report 23274, European Commission, JRC-IPSC, Italy.

- Saisana M., Annoni P., Nardo M., 2009, A robust model to measure governance in African countries, EUR 23773 EN, Joint Research Centre, Institute for the Protection and Security of the Citizen, Italy.
- Saisana M., D'Hombres B., 2008, Higher Education Rankings: Robustness Issues and Critical Assessment, Report 23487, European Commission, JRC-IPSC, Italy.
- Saisana M., Munda G., 2008, Knowledge Economy: measures and drivers, Report 23486, European Commission, JRC-IPSC.
- Saisana M., Saltelli, A., 2008, Sensitivity Analysis for the 2008 Environmental Performance Index, Report 23485, European Commission, JRC-IPSC.
- Saisana M., Tarantola S., 2002, State-of-the-art Report on Current Methodologies and Practices for Composite Indicator Development, Report 20408, European Commission, JRC, IPSC.
- Saisana M., Tarantola S., Saltelli A., 2005, Uncertainty and sensitivity techniques as tools for the analysis and validation of composite indicators. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society A 168(2):307-323.
- Saltelli A., Chan K., Scott M., 2000, Sensitivity Analysis. John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Saltelli A., M. Ratto, T. Andres, F. Campolongo, J. Cariboni, D. Gatelli, M. Saisana, S. Tarantola, 2008, Global sensitivity analysis. The Primer, John Wiley & Sons, England.
- Saltelli A., 2007, Composite indicators between analysis and advocacy. Social Indicators Research 81(1), 65-77.
- Schwarz N. & Sudman S., 1996, Answering Questions: Methodology for Determining Cognitive and Communicative Processes in Survey Research., San Francisco, Jossey-Bass.
- Schwarz N., 1999, Self-Reports: How the Questions Shape the Answers. *American Psychologist*, 54, 93-105.
- Streeten P. & Burki S. J., 1978, Basic needs: Some issues. World Development, 6, 411-421.
- Streeten P., Burki S. J., Haq M. U., Hicks N. & Stewart F. (1981) First Things First:

 Meeting Basic Human Needs in Developing Countries, Oxford University
 Press.
- Vargas-Lundius R., Ypeij A., 2007, Polishing the Stone. A Journey through the Promotion of Gender Equality in Development Projects. Rome: IFAD.

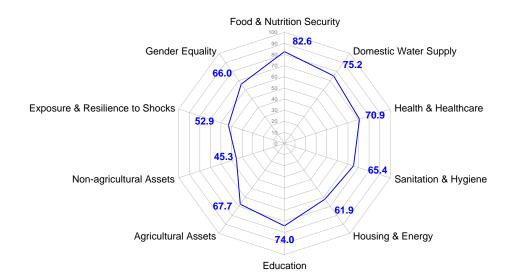
Part II: Village Profiles-MPAT v.6

| | Village name/code | Population | Number of households |
|----------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|
| | 1,102 | 257 | 56 |
| | 1,102 | 1999 | 415 |
| | 1,104 | 2084 | 432 |
| | 1,105 | 1595 | 333 |
| | 1,106 | 1474 | 321 |
| | 1,107 | 1179 | 277 |
| | 1,108 | 1044 | 198 |
| | 1,109 | 1324 | 277 |
| | 1,110 | 1357 | 307 |
| | 1,111 | 2976 | 653 |
| | 3,133 | 1034 | 198 |
| China | 3,134 | 1590 | 297 |
| - Ciliia | 3,135 | 873 | 135 |
| | 3,136 | 2004 | 366 |
| | 3,137 | 1226 | 220 |
| | 3,138 | 1103 | 188 |
| | 3,139 | 1100 | 400 |
| | 3,140 | 585 | 113 |
| | 3,449 | 1460 | 283 |
| | 3,450 | 1620 | 325 |
| | 3,451 | 1500 | 260 |
| | 3,452 | 1369 | 301 |
| | 3,453 | 576 | 136 |
| | Aeri | 202 | 31 |
| | Anouli | 249 | 60 |
| | | 249 | 37 |
| | Baganiya Baliya | 214 | 40 |
| | Bangsil | | 44 |
| | | 301 347 | 80 |
| | Chanargaon Gair | 490 | 65 |
| | Golimahar | 750 | 190 |
| | Kakru | 94 | 17 |
| India | Kaltani | 234 | 81 |
| | Kharsoda | | 52 |
| | | 174 | |
| | Khera Talla | 159 | 27 |
| | Kinshu Papra Talla | 229 | 30 |
| | Papra Talla Saudi | 178 93 | 25 22 |
| | | | 52 |
| | Sirsoda | 363 | |
| | Thath Toli | 707 424 | 121 66 |
| | 1 011 | 424 | 66 |

China

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 345 | [min, max] across households |
| Average survey time (min) | 31 | [14, 104] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 44 | [14, 81] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 38 | [20, 85] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 222 | 64% |
| Female respondents | 112 | 32% |
| Male Headed households | 292 | 85% |
| Female Headed households | 24 | 7% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 15 | 4% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 302 | 88% |
| Single | 2 | 1% |
| Divorced | 1 | 0% |
| Widowed | 10 | 3% |

MPAT v.6 Components (population weighted average across villages)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 82.6 | [70.7, 90.2] | | |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [40.7, 89.2] | | |
| Health & Healthcare | 70.9 | [54.4, 80.5] | | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [49.4, 77.1] | | |
| Housing & Energy | | [52.8, 69.8] | | |
| Education | | [57.7, 84.2] | | |
| Agricultural Assets | | [51.9, 77.6] | | |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [34.8, 63.6] | | |
| Exposure&Resilience to Shocks | 52.9 | [44.4, 62.9] | | |
| Gender Equality | 66.0 | [60.7, 95] | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 8 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

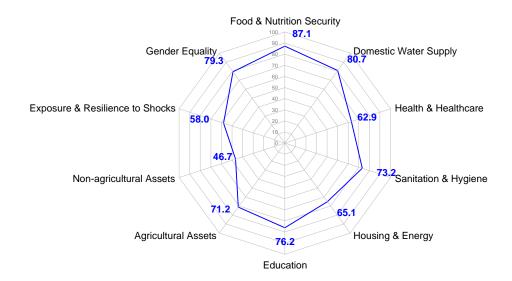
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| | • | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | | | s households |
| | Consumption | Average 96.1 | [min, max] [76.6, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [79.4, 100] |
| rood & Natifilion Security | Nutrition Quality | | [40.2, 64.8] |
| | Quality | | [32.9, 87.4] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [43.8, 100] |
| | Access | | [29.1, 87.4] |
| | Status | 81.6 | [69.8, 96.8] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 65.2 | [47.3, 82] |
| | Quality | 70.4 | [22, 100] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 77.4 | [60.3, 88.9] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 57.0 | [24.4, 74.4] |
| | Practices | 64.5 | [27.6, 88.5] |
| | Quality | 55.8 | [38.6, 69.7] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 69.3 | [62.4, 77.2] |
| | Energy | 65.8 | [61.6, 69.2] |
| | Quality | 71.1 | [60, 100] |
| Education | Availability | 73.5 | [36, 100] |
| | Access | 80.2 | [60.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 73.6 | [59.3, 81.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 69.7 | [41, 85.1] |
| | Inputs | 62.4 | [41, 85.7] |
| | Skills | 39.8 | [25.3, 62.2] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 46.7 | [31.5, 67.3] |
| | Assets | 58.2 | [45.7, 76.5] |
| | Exposure | 31.1 | [22.5, 45.3] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 74.5 | [67.1, 78.8] |
| 3110002 | Recovery ability | 67.4 | [45.7, 90] |
| · | Food | | [42, 75.8] |
| Gender Equality | Education | | [67.1, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 85.4 | [65, 100] |

| Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|----------------|---------------|
| 22 | |
| 8 | |
| 0 | |
| | |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 28 | [25, 30] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 45 | [22, 58] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 43 | [25, 59] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 67% |
| Female respondents | 5 | 33% |
| Male Headed households | 14 | 93% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 7% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 14 | 93% |
| Single | 1 | 7% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [75.3, 88.7] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 80.7 | [80.3, 82] | |
| Health & Healthcare | 62.9 | [57.5, 65.3] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 73.2 | [66.5, 77.9] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [58.4, 68.2] | |
| Education | | [75, 77.6] | |
| Agricultural Assets | | [67.5, 74.3] | |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 46.7 | [36, 59] | |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [51.8, 68.6] | |
| Gender Equality | 79.3 | [79.3, 79.3] | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 8 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

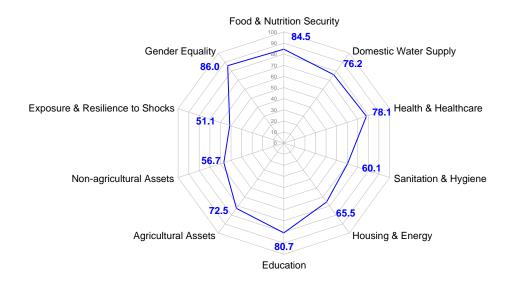
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min, max] |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| Food & Nutrition Security | Consumption | | [70, 100] |
| | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | 57.6 | [57.1, 58.6] |
| | Quality | 68.3 | [67, 72] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 86.5 | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Access | 86.5 | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 77.9 | [72.5, 81.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 62.5 | [52, 66] |
| | Quality | 48.0 | [48, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 66.0 | [65, 80] |
| | Practices | 83.1 | [64, 96] |
| | Quality | 59.2 | [45, 61.5] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 73.0 | [59, 80] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 80.0 | [80, 80] |
| | Access | 78.3 | [75, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 81.0 | [77.8, 84.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 82.9 | [75.8, 88] |
| | Inputs | 54.5 | [46.6, 60.4] |
| | Skills | 44.0 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 43.0 | [36, 47.7] |
| | Assets | 59.3 | [47.5, 87.5] |
| | Exposure | 31.2 | [22.5, 47.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 72.4 | [69.2, 77] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 90.0 | [90, 90] |
| | Food | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 70.0 | [70, 70] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 22 |
| In-between | 8 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 27 | [14, 37] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 47 | [26, 66] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 56 | [36, 76] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 7 | 47% |
| Female respondents | 7 | 47% |
| Male Headed households | 13 | 87% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 12 | 80% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | ouseholds |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 84.5 | [69.9, 93.4] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 76.2 | [62.2, 84.3] |
| Health & Healthcare | 78.1 | [65.5, 84.4] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [42.6, 72] |
| Housing & Energy | | [54.8, 75.9] |
| Education | | [79.9, 85.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [67.1, 80.4] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [33.4, 94.7] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [41.3, 66.5] |
| Gender Equality | 86.0 | [76.9, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 8 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

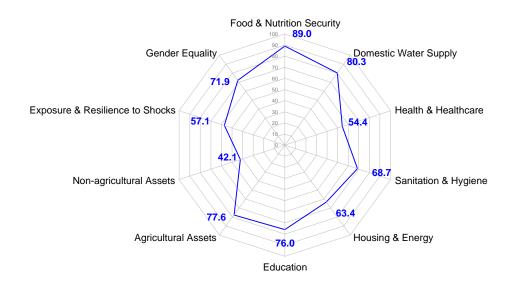
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| V.c | S IVIPA I SUBCOMPONE | its | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------------|
| Scores across households | | | |
| | 0 | Average | [min, max] |
| Food 0 Nodeltion Com. " | Consumption | | [70, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [61.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [45.7, 72.9] |
| | Quality | | [67, 79.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [42.5, 94] |
| | Access | | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [71.5, 96.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [54, 81] |
| | Quality | | [74.3, 74.3] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [64, 70] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | | [65, 80] |
| | Practices | | [20, 76] |
| | Quality | | [61.5, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | | [40, 82] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 97.0 | [97, 97] |
| | Access | 77.1 | [75, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 81.0 | [77.8, 81.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 72.3 | [70.5, 82.8] |
| | Inputs | 65.3 | [52.8, 84.1] |
| | Skills | 53.3 | [25, 100] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 59.6 | [34.6, 100] |
| | Assets | 64.2 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 28.0 | [22.5, 47.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 77.3 | [69.2, 80.8] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 65.3 | [40, 90] |
| | Food | 59.2 | [40, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 98.0 | [85, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 25 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 27 | [15, 30] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 46 | [28, 60] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 46 | [28, 60] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 12 | 80% |
| Female respondents | 3 | 20% |
| Male Headed households | 12 | 80% |
| Female Headed households | 3 | 20% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 13 | 87% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |
| | | |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | ouseholds |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [74.7, 92.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 80.3 | [77.3, 81.1] |
| Health & Healthcare | 54.4 | [50.3, 57.6] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 68.7 | [60.7, 72.4] |
| Housing & Energy | | [51.7, 68.2] |
| Education | | [75.4, 76.2] |
| Agricultural Assets | 77.6 | [73.8, 81.4] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [33.8, 68.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [47.4, 61.2] |
| Gender Equality | 71.9 | [65.9, 75.3] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 7 |
| In-between | 3 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

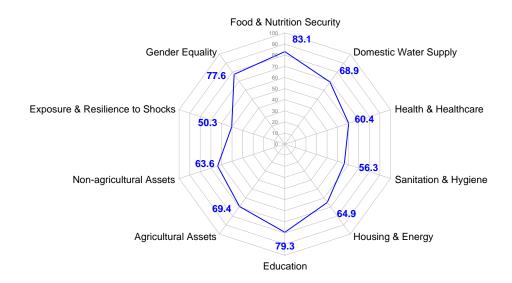
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| v.c | Will All Subcomponer | 113 | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------|--------------|
| Scores across households | | | |
| | 0 | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [80, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [72.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [51.4, 70] |
| | Quality | | [53.4, 67] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [94, 100] |
| | Access | | [70, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [88, 93] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [54, 75] |
| | Quality | | [22, 22] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [64, 100] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | | [57, 63] |
| | Practices | 56.1 | [44, 66] |
| | Quality | 60.9 | [52.5, 61.5] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 65.6 | [33.3, 80] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 60.0 | [60, 60] |
| Education | Availability | 87.5 | [87.5, 87.5] |
| | Access | 81.9 | [80, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 80.8 | [77.8, 84.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 82.8 | [82.8, 82.8] |
| | Inputs | 70.5 | [60.3, 80.3] |
| | Skills | 34.7 | [25, 100] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 48.1 | [36, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 52.5 | [47.5, 67.5] |
| | Exposure | 31.2 | [17.5, 37.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 75.0 | [70.8, 75.8] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 81.6 | [81, 85.5] |
| | Food | 43.7 | [30, 60] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| Condor Equanty | | | [70, 85] |

| Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|------------------------------|
| 23 |
| 6 |
| 1 |
| |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 32 | [25, 40] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 45 | [29, 65] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 46 | [28, 65] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 67% |
| Female respondents | 5 | 33% |
| Male Headed households | 6 | 40% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 7% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 8 | 53% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 15 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Average</i> | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [79, 86.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 68.9 | [36.6, 83.1] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [49.6, 66.4] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [44.1, 65.2] |
| Housing & Energy | | [51.7, 75.4] |
| Education | | [75, 80.1] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [65.7, 72.8] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [44.6, 71.3] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [46.9, 51.2] |
| Gender Equality | 77.6 | [65.9, 89.2] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 8 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

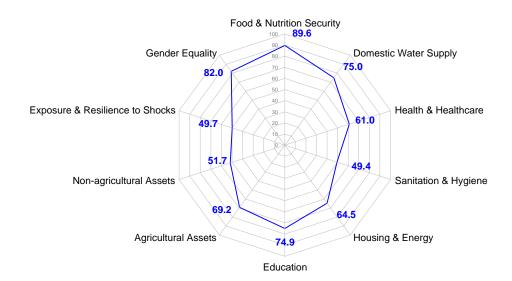
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| V.C | NIPA I SUBCOMPONE | าเร | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | 0 " | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [88, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [45.7, 52.9] |
| | Quality | | [71.9, 75.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [10, 86.5] |
| | Access | | [75.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [46, 88] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [46, 67] |
| | Quality | | [48, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [70, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | | [57, 71] |
| | Practices | 34.5 | [20, 56] |
| | Quality | 63.2 | [52.5, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 67.6 | [33.3, 80] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 60.0 | [60, 60] |
| Education | Availability | 92.5 | [92.5, 92.5] |
| | Access | 87.8 | [75, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 80.1 | [77.8, 81.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 75.8 | [75.8, 75.8] |
| | Inputs | 55.6 | [48.8, 62.8] |
| | Skills | 54.2 | [25, 62.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 67.3 | [52, 73.5] |
| | Assets | 76.5 | [62.5, 87.5] |
| | Exposure | 22.5 | [22.5, 22.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 76.8 | [65, 79.2] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 74.1 | [71.3, 75.8] |
| | Food | 62.7 | [30, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 70.0 | [70, 70] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 22 |
| In-between | 7 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 14 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 42 | [40, 50] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 47 | [38, 63] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 47 | [38, 63] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 12 | 86% |
| Female respondents | 3 | 21% |
| Male Headed households | 13 | 93% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 14% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 14 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Average</i> | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 89.6 | [88.7, 89.7] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 75.0 | [73.3, 75.4] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [59.3, 64.1] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 49.4 | [42.7, 57.4] |
| Housing & Energy | | [51.7, 68.2] |
| Education | | [72.4, 76.2] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [67.7, 69.7] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [40.1, 61.1] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [49, 49.8] |
| Gender Equality | 82.0 | [75.5, 94.9] |

Above 60 points 7
In-between 3
Below 30 points 0

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

v.6 MPAT subcomponents

| V.c | S IVIPA I SUBCOMPONER | its | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [58.6, 61.4] |
| | Quality | | [49, 54] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Access | | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [86, 95] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [73, 91] |
| | Quality | | [28, 28] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 68.7 | [50, 70] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 24.4 | [23, 44] |
| | Practices | 57.9 | [56, 80] |
| | Quality | 60.9 | [52.5, 61.5] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 69.0 | [33.3, 80] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 84.0 | [84, 84] |
| | Access | 71.7 | [65, 75] |
| | Land Tenure | 79.7 | [74.8, 81.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 75.8 | [75.8, 75.8] |
| | Inputs | 55.3 | [55.3, 55.3] |
| | Skills | 36.5 | [25, 42.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 66.1 | [55.5, 100] |
| | Assets | 65.8 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 22.5 | [22.5, 22.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.3 | [74.2, 77.5] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 71.3 | [71.3, 71.3] |
| | Food | 49.7 | [30, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | | [100, 100] |
| ,,, | Healthcare | | [85, 85] |

 Number of MPAT subcomponents

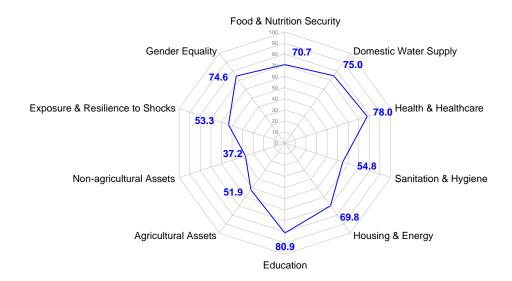
 Above 60 points
 22

 In-between
 5

 Below 30 points
 3

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 25 | [16, 40] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 42 | [35, 50] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 42 | [38, 50] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 15 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 15 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 14 | 93% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 70.7 | [59.4, 81.7] |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [67.4, 80.6] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [75.1, 83.9] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [46, 66.8] |
| Housing & Energy | | [53.5, 72.4] |
| Education | 80.9 | [77, 85.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | 51.9 | [46.2, 53.6] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 37.2 | [29.1, 44.3] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 53.3 | [49, 54.5] |
| Gender Equality | 74.6 | [61.8, 83.2] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 6 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

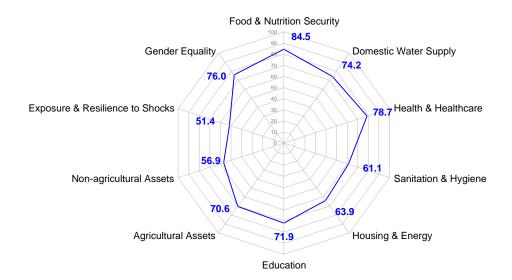
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| V.C | NIPA I SUBCOMPONE | its | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------|--------------|
| | | | s households |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [71, 80] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [48, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [45.7, 64.3] |
| | Quality | | [68.3, 91.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [59, 76.5] |
| | Access | | [59, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [78.5, 82.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [67, 91] |
| | Quality | | [77.5, 77.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 86.8 | [82, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 41.1 | [41, 42] |
| | Practices | 41.3 | [26, 70] |
| | Quality | 68.4 | [58, 70] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 75.9 | [40, 82] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 97.0 | [97, 97] |
| | Access | 77.9 | [67.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 81.3 | [65, 84.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 41.0 | [41, 41] |
| | Inputs | 41.0 | [29.1, 43.8] |
| | Skills | 30.5 | [30, 37.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 39.8 | [35.3, 50.8] |
| | Assets | 45.7 | [20, 47.5] |
| | Exposure | 30.0 | [30, 30] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 74.8 | [61.7, 76.7] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 67.8 | [63.8, 72.2] |
| | Food | 72.0 | [70, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 84.8 | [82, 94] |
| , | Healthcare | 68.0 | [40, 70] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 21 |
| In-between | 9 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 21 | [20, 30] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 46 | [33, 64] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 45 | [33, 64] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 15 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 16 | 107% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households 0 | | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 13 | 87% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [78.9, 88.2] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 74.2 | [60.5, 88.8] |
| Health & Healthcare | 78.7 | [66.3, 86.4] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [32.8, 74.7] |
| Housing & Energy | | [48.6, 80.5] |
| Education | | [64.8, 76.1] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [60.4, 79.5] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 56.9 | [44.3, 74.8] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 51.4 | [40.1, 65.4] |
| Gender Equality | 76.0 | [59.6, 92.9] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 8 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

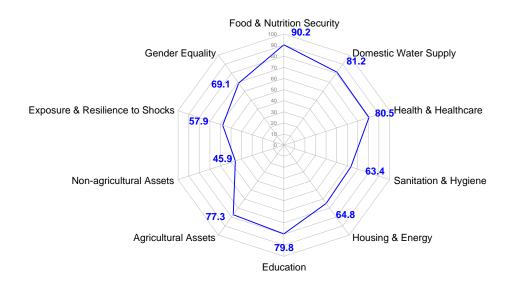
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [88, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| • | Nutrition Quality | 48.8 | [35.7, 62.9] |
| | Quality | 73.9 | [61.4, 91.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 74.5 | [51.5, 100] |
| | Access | 76.0 | [67.8, 86.5] |
| | Status | 91.9 | [81, 100] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 60.9 | [35.7, 72] |
| | Quality | 89.5 | [89.5, 89.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 79.1 | [30, 100] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 71.8 | [65, 80] |
| | Practices | 43.5 | [12, 60] |
| | Quality | 60.9 | [40.5, 100] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 66.1 | [33.3, 73] |
| 0 07 | Energy | 67.3 | [66, 86] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 68.5 | [68.5, 68.5] |
| | Access | 77.3 | [57.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 79.3 | [77.8, 81.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 75.4 | [70.5, 75.8] |
| | Inputs | 59.6 | [36.6, 85] |
| | Skills | 62.2 | [30, 100] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 46.9 | [28.5, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 66.3 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 29.8 | [17.5, 52.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 75.8 | [67.5, 82.5] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 62.9 | [47.8, 85.5] |
| | Food | 61.9 | [30, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 93.0 | [78, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 78.8 | [45, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 25 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

| 15 | [min, max] within village |
|----|---|
| 30 | [30, 30] |
| 44 | [30, 59] |
| 45 | [30, 59] |
| | |
| 15 | 100% |
| 0 | 0% |
| 15 | 100% |
| 0 | 0% |
| 0 | 0% |
| | |
| 15 | 100% |
| 0 | 0% |
| 0 | 0% |
| 0 | 0% |
| | 30 44 45 15 0 15 0 0 |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | <i>Average</i> | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [90.2, 90.2] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [75.8, 86.6] | |
| Health & Healthcare | 80.5 | [76.7, 84.4] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [56.3, 71.8] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [58.4, 66.5] | |
| Education | | [78.9, 81.4] | |
| Agricultural Assets | | [66.2, 84.9] | |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [36.3, 52.4] | |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 57.9 | [54.9, 62.9] | |
| Gender Equality | 69.1 | [61.5, 80.2] | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 8 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

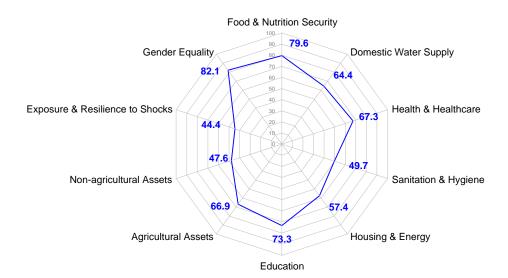
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| v.0 | Wil Al Subcomponen | 11.3 | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [62.9, 62.9] |
| | Quality | | [54, 72] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [73, 100] |
| | Access | | [86.5, 100] |
| | Status | | [88, 100] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [60, 79] |
| | Quality | | [73.3, 73.3] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 71.9 | [50, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 60.6 | [59, 66] |
| | Practices | 57.9 | [44, 70] |
| | Quality | 60.4 | [45, 61.5] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 70.3 | [59, 74] |
| | Energy | 65.6 | [60, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 84.0 | [84, 84] |
| | Access | 85.4 | [82.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 79.2 | [77.8, 81.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 85.1 | [75.8, 88] |
| - | Inputs | 70.3 | [41.6, 85.9] |
| | Skills | 31.0 | [30, 37.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 53.8 | [36, 72.3] |
| • | Assets | 66.2 | [47.5, 77.5] |
| | Exposure | 30.3 | [25, 37.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 71.8 | [64.2, 83] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 90.0 | [90, 90] |
| | Food | | [40, 60] |
| Gender Equality | Education | | [82, 100] |
| Gender Eduality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 25 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

| General information | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|
| Number of households interviewed | 14 | [min, max] within village | |
| Average survey time (min) | n) 57 [25, 104] | | |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 44 | [28, 58] | |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 46 | [34, 58] | |
| Gender statistics | | | |
| Male respondents | 9 | 64% | |
| Female respondents | 3 | 21% | |
| Male Headed households | 5 | 36% | |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% | |
| Female & Male Headed households | 7 | 50% | |
| Head of household's marital status | | | |
| Married | 13 | 93% | |
| Single | 0 | 0% | |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% | |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% | |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 79.6 | [64.7, 85.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 64.4 | [45.4, 78.3] |
| Health & Healthcare | 67.3 | [50.8, 79.6] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 49.7 | [37.3, 60.9] |
| Housing & Energy | | [39.9, 70.9] |
| Education | | [67, 79.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | 66.9 | [55.7, 73.6] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [41.9, 61.4] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 44.4 | [33.2, 53.6] |
| Gender Equality | 82.1 | [67.5, 94.9] |

| Number of MPAT components | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| Above 60 points | 6 | | | |
| In-between | 4 | | | |
| Below 30 points | 0 | | | |

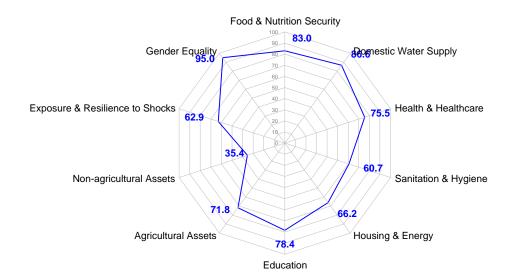
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| V.0 | o WEAT SUDCOMPONE | its | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [74, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [61.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [37.1, 58.6] |
| | Quality | | [40, 86.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [21.5, 86.5] |
| | Access | | [70, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [86, 95] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [27.1, 88] |
| | Quality | 55.6 | [55.6, 55.6] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 70.9 | [50, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 68.4 | [65, 83] |
| | Practices | 27.6 | [18, 44] |
| | Quality | 49.5 | [23, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 64.2 | [30, 80] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| Education | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| | Availability | 76.0 | [76, 76] |
| | Access | 74.4 | [57.5, 92.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | Land Tenure | 80.4 | [72.5, 84.8] |
| | Quality | 77.4 | [70.5, 82.8] |
| | Inputs | 49.6 | [27.8, 64.1] |
| | Skills | 44.1 | [30, 62.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 53.6 | [34.8, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 50.0 | [47.5, 67.5] |
| | Exposure | 29.3 | [22.5, 37.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 68.2 | [45.8, 80] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 45.7 | [26, 58.8] |
| Gender Equality | Food | 75.8 | [40, 100] |
| | Education | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 65.0 | [60, 85] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 18 |
| In-between | 10 |
| Below 30 points | 2 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 30 | [30, 35] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 43 | [34, 57] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 43 | [34, 57] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 15 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 15 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 15 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across he | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 83.0 | [83, 83] |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [86.6, 86.6] |
| Health & Healthcare | 75.5 | [70.9, 76.6] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 60.7 | [55.2, 62.4] |
| Housing & Energy | 66.2 | [66.2, 66.2] |
| Education | 78.4 | [78.4, 78.4] |
| Agricultural Assets | 71.8 | [70.7, 74.2] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 35.4 | [33.8, 43.3] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 62.9 | [55.3, 68.6] |
| Gender Equality | 95.0 | [79.6, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 9 |
| In-between | 1 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

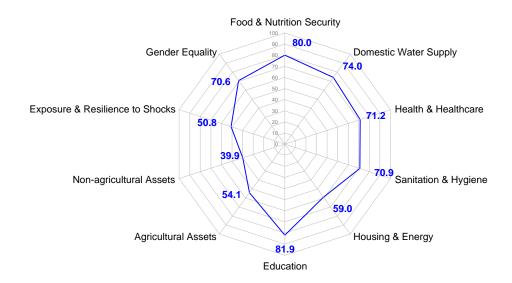
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| v.c | Wil Al Subcomponer | 11.3 | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | s household |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [44.3, 44.3] |
| | Quality | | [72, 72] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [100, 100] |
| | Access | | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [74, 96.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 62.8 | [58, 64] |
| | Quality | 76.0 | [76, 76] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 64.0 | [44, 71] |
| | Practices | 50.0 | [50, 50] |
| | Quality | 61.5 | [61.5, 61.5] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 73.0 | [73, 73] |
| 3 | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 75.0 | [75, 75] |
| | Access | 90.0 | [90, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 81.0 | [77.8, 84.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 75.8 | [75.8, 75.8] |
| | Inputs | 60.5 | [60.3, 63.8] |
| | Skills | 25.3 | [25, 30] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 38.5 | [36, 50] |
| | Assets | 51.5 | [47.5, 77.5] |
| | Exposure | | [25, 57.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 75.5 | [74.2, 75.8] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 74.9 | [58.8, 90] |
| | Food | 71.7 | [40, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 98.5 | [96, 100] |
| | Healthcare | | [85, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 24 | |
| In-between | 5 | |
| Below 30 points | 1 | |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 42 | [27, 69] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 41 | [30, 59] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 43 | [30, 58] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 6 | 40% |
| Female respondents | 7 | 47% |
| Male Headed households | 10 | 67% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 13% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 9 | 60% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 2 | 13% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 80.0 | [66.7, 86.5] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [63.7, 82.5] | |
| Health & Healthcare | | [63.1, 78.1] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 70.9 | [58.3, 76.9] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [50.5, 62.7] | |
| Education | | [68.5, 84.4] | |
| Agricultural Assets | | [41.6, 60.5] | |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [32.2, 51.2] | |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [34.1, 65.2] | |
| Gender Equality | 70.6 | [52, 94.9] | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 6 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

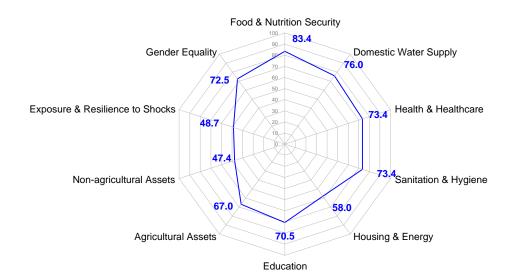
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| v.c | Wil Al Subcomponer | 11.3 | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | s household: |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [62, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [14.3, 52.9] |
| | Quality | | [77.3, 91.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [50, 86.5] |
| | Access | | [59.5, 84.3] |
| | Status | 73.8 | [72.5, 81.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 58.7 | [42, 75] |
| | Quality | 87.5 | [87.5, 87.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 71.3 | [50, 82] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 67.3 | [56.9, 71] |
| | Practices | 74.3 | [62, 76] |
| | Quality | 49.9 | [40.5, 61.5] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 69.5 | [40, 75] |
| | Energy | 63.6 | [62, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Access | 78.8 | [47.5, 85] |
| | Land Tenure | 64.2 | [59.3, 71.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 58.3 | [58.3, 58.3] |
| | Inputs | 43.5 | [20.3, 60.3] |
| | Skills | 34.0 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 44.5 | [31, 53.8] |
| | Assets | 47.5 | [47.5, 47.5] |
| | Exposure | 32.8 | [22.5, 55] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 70.1 | [43.3, 76.7] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 61.0 | [24, 76.5] |
| | Food | 51.4 | [40, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 79.5 | [38, 100] |
| | Healthcare | | [70, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 20 |
| In-between | 10 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 31 | [26, 38] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 38 | [25, 64] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 39 | [22, 65] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 5 | 33% |
| Female respondents | 9 | 60% |
| Male Headed households | 13 | 87% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 7% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 14 | 93% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 83.4 | [66.1, 95.4] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 76.0 | [72.3, 83.9] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [61.9, 85.5] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [64.1, 84] |
| Housing & Energy | | [50.1, 62] |
| Education | | [70.5, 70.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | 67.0 | [61.2, 71.4] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 47.4 | [34.3, 62.4] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 48.7 | [43.3, 59.5] |
| Gender Equality | 72.5 | [58.1, 88.3] |

| | Number of NIPAT components |
|-----------------|----------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 7 |
| In-between | 3 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |
| | |

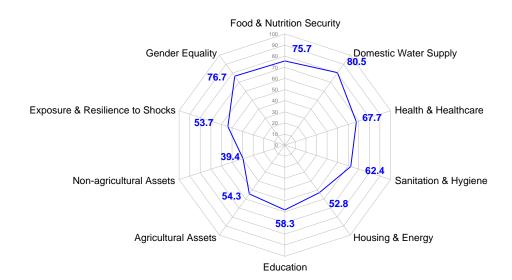
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| Scores across households | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | Consumption | <u>yerage [min, max]</u> 97.5 [62, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | 100.0 [100, 100] |
| 1 000 & Natifilion Security | Nutrition Quality | 48.6 [41.4, 80] |
| | Quality | 67.9 [63, 75.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 79.6 [77.5, 100] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Access | 79.9 [75.3, 100] |
| | Status | 73.9 [51.5, 100] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 67.5 [54, 93] |
| | Quality | 82.0 [82, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 86.0 [82, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 50.4 [44, 65] |
| ** | Practices | 82.3 [50, 96] |
| | Quality | 44.2 [30, 51] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 74.1 [61, 82] |
| | Energy | 65.7 [62, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 58.0 [58, 58] |
| | Access | 85.0 [85, 85] |
| | Land Tenure | 65.8 [62.8, 71.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 57.3 [53, 65.3] |
| | Inputs | 78.8 [62.5, 90] |
| | Skills | 41.7 [15, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 51.3 [32.7, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 56.8 [47.5, 82.5] |
| 5 0 Daallianaa ta | Exposure | 23.8 [22.5, 40] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 77.5 [75.8, 83.3] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 63.8 [47.8, 80.3] |
| | Food | 49.6 [30, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 77.1 [50, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 100.0 [100, 100] |
| | _ | |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 20 |
| In-between | 9 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 38 | [23, 49] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 45 | [18, 70] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 47 | [31, 70] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 8 | 53% |
| Female respondents | 6 | 40% |
| Male Headed households | 12 | 80% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 13% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 11 | 73% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 75.7 | [54, 86.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 80.5 | [55, 91.2] |
| Health & Healthcare | 67.7 | [57.7, 78.6] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 62.4 | [28.5, 75.2] |
| Housing & Energy | | [40.5, 65.9] |
| Education | | [49.8, 63.9] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [41.1, 62.3] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 39.4 | [32.2, 59.8] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 53.7 | [35.5, 66.7] |
| Gender Equality | 76.7 | [53.8, 94.9] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

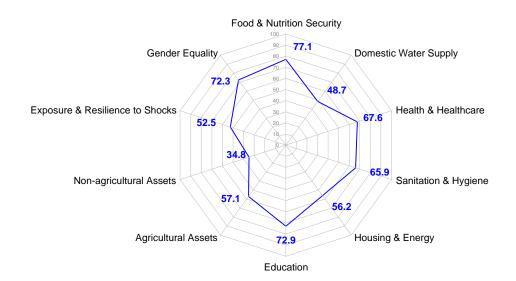
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| ٧.٠ | Wil Al Subcomponer | 11.3 | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| Scores across households | | | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [70, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [50.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [13.3, 52.9] |
| | Quality | | [64.3, 75] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [38, 100] |
| | Access | | [70, 100] |
| | Status | | [54.5, 91.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 49.0 | [35, 64] |
| | Quality | 89.5 | [89.5, 89.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 60.3 | [10, 82] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 56.5 | [23, 71] |
| | Practices | 74.3 | [62, 96] |
| | Quality | 41.2 | [30, 61.5] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 66.4 | [26, 83.8] |
| | Energy | 61.6 | [36, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 43.0 | [43, 43] |
| | Access | 67.1 | [42.5, 85] |
| | Land Tenure | 67.9 | [62.8, 71.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 59.7 | [57.5, 75.8] |
| | Inputs | 41.0 | [18.1, 57.5] |
| | Skills | 29.7 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 44.3 | [31, 55.5] |
| | Assets | 52.8 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 38.2 | [22.5, 65] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 67.1 | [45.8, 75.8] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 63.8 | [32.5, 85] |
| | Food | 52.5 | [30, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 89.7 | [38, 100] |
| . , | Healthcare | 01.0 | [70, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 18 |
| In-between | 11 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 38 | [23, 89] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 40 | [18, 61] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 50 | [23, 72] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 9 | 60% |
| Female respondents | 4 | 27% |
| Male Headed households | 12 | 80% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 7% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 11 | 73% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 77.1 | [54, 83.6] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 48.7 | [37.4, 59.7] |
| Health & Healthcare | 67.6 | [58.6, 78.7] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 65.9 | [58.1, 72.7] |
| Housing & Energy | 56.2 | [46.3, 66.8] |
| Education | 72.9 | [53.9, 80.9] |
| Agricultural Assets | 57.1 | [52.5, 62.1] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 34.8 | [27.8, 52.9] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 52.5 | [44, 67.5] |
| Gender Equality | 72.3 | [60.5, 80.2] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

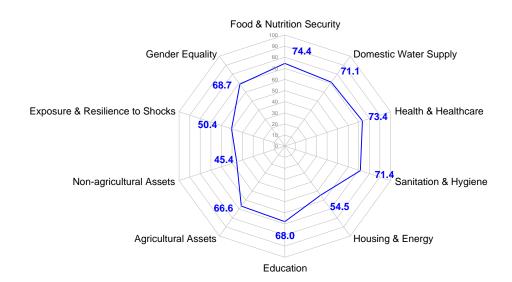
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| V.C | S IVIPA I SUBCOMPONER | its | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|
| | | | s households |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [50, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [70, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [40, 45.7] |
| | Quality | | [52, 68] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [35.5, 73] |
| | Access | | [19, 45] |
| | Status | 73.2 | [54.5, 83.3] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 47.3 | [33, 72] |
| | Quality | 98.0 | [98, 98] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 69.5 | [50, 82] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 53.5 | [44, 57] |
| | Practices | 74.5 | [64, 96] |
| | Quality | 44.1 | [30, 61.5] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 69.4 | [61, 75] |
| | Energy | 64.7 | [62, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 97.0 | [97, 97] |
| | Access | 60.5 | [25, 77.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 64.2 | [59.3, 75] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 58.3 | [58.3, 58.3] |
| | Inputs | 50.5 | [40, 65] |
| | Skills | 26.8 | [15, 62.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 36.9 | [31, 47.7] |
| | Assets | 48.5 | [47.5, 62.5] |
| | Exposure | 30.3 | [17.5, 55] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 73.8 | [56.7, 79.2] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 68.6 | [58.3, 76.9] |
| | Food | 45.0 | [30, 60] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 94.0 | [70, 100] |
| . , | Healthcare | 85.3 | [70, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 18 |
| In-between | 10 |
| Below 30 points | 2 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 26 | [20, 32] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 43 | [14, 75] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 45 | [28, 75] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 14 | 93% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 14 | 93% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 12 | 80% |
| Single | 1 | 7% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Average</i> | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 74.4 | [66.1, 86.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 71.1 | [56.4, 76.2] |
| Health & Healthcare | 73.4 | [68.9, 81] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 71.4 | [64, 73.1] |
| Housing & Energy | | [46.9, 63.7] |
| Education | 68.0 | [67.6, 69.7] |
| Agricultural Assets | 66.6 | [59.5, 73.1] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 45.4 | [27.4, 57.7] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 50.4 | [44.9, 55.4] |
| Gender Equality | 68.7 | [48.6, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 7 |
| In-between | 3 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

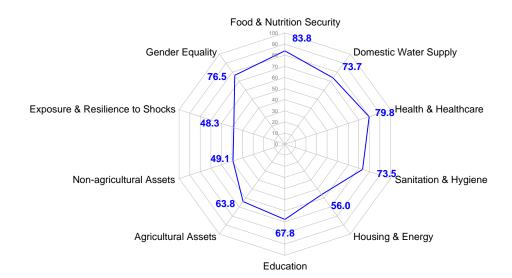
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| v.c | Wil Al Subcomponer | 11.3 | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | 0 | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [62, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [72.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [41.4, 68.6] |
| | Quality | | [34.5, 51.8] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [77.5, 100] |
| | Access | | [45, 84.3] |
| | Status | | [68.5, 96.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [57, 67] |
| | Quality | | [81.5, 81.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [64, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | | [44, 44] |
| | Practices | 85.9 | [84, 86] |
| | Quality | 38.6 | [24, 51] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 72.7 | [61, 82] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 51.0 | [51, 51] |
| | Access | 86.4 | [85, 92.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 60.1 | [59.3, 68] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 56.9 | [53, 70.5] |
| | Inputs | 85.7 | [66.3, 93.4] |
| | Skills | 49.8 | [25, 100] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 37.4 | [26.9, 55.5] |
| - | Assets | 55.8 | [20, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 26.8 | [22.5, 37.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 78.8 | [75, 83] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 61.5 | [47.8, 71.8] |
| | Food | | [30, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | | [30, 100] |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 19 |
| In-between | 10 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 27 | [24, 32] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 39 | [17, 77] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 44 | [30, 85] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 11 | 73% |
| Female respondents | 4 | 27% |
| Male Headed households | 15 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 14 | 93% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Average</i> | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 83.8 | [81.7, 89.2] |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [64.3, 83.9] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [74.4, 85.2] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [69.5, 78.6] |
| Housing & Energy | | [42.9, 63.7] |
| Education | | [65.8, 70.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [55.4, 68.1] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [32.7, 61.2] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [44.1, 54.5] |
| Gender Equality | 76.5 | [66.4, 92.5] |

Above 60 points 7
In-between 3
Below 30 points 0

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

v.6 MPAT subcomponents

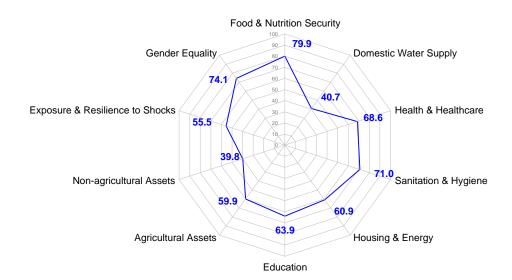
| ٧.٠ | Will All Subcomponer | 113 | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | Concumution | Average | [min, max] |
| and a Northlan Consult. | Consumption Access Stability | | [100, 100] [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Nutrition Quality | | |
| | | | [41.4, 60] |
| | Quality | | [58, 75.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [73, 100] |
| | Access | | [45, 84.3] |
| | Status | | [68.5, 91.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [64, 76] |
| | Quality | | [89.5, 89.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [70, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | | [44, 65] |
| | Practices | | [86, 96] |
| | Quality | | [24, 51] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 71.3 | [61, 82] |
| | Energy | | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 58.0 | [58, 58] |
| | Access | 76.1 | [70, 85] |
| | Land Tenure | 64.9 | [62.8, 68] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 54.4 | [53, 58.3] |
| | Inputs | 73.1 | [50.9, 85] |
| | Skills | 48.8 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 43.3 | [26.9, 54.3] |
| - | Assets | 61.8 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 25.0 | [22.5, 42.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.2 | [73.3, 83] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 60.4 | [42.2, 68.3] |
| | Food | | [30, 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 72.7 | [42, 100] |
| | | | [100, 100] |

Number of MPAT subcomponents

Above 60 points 22
In-between 7
Below 30 points 1

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 36 | [26, 45] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 47 | [20, 80] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 48 | [20, 72] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 7 | 47% |
| Female respondents | 8 | 53% |
| Male Headed households | 13 | 87% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 13% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 14 | 93% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | ouseholds [min, max] |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [59.3, 88.7] |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [36.6, 49.8] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [58, 77.5] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [51.2, 76.9] |
| Housing & Energy | | [50.1, 72.5] |
| Education | | [63.9, 63.9] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [51.6, 73.2] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [26.2, 66.9] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [46.6, 71.3] |
| Gender Equality | | [61.2, 80.2] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 6 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

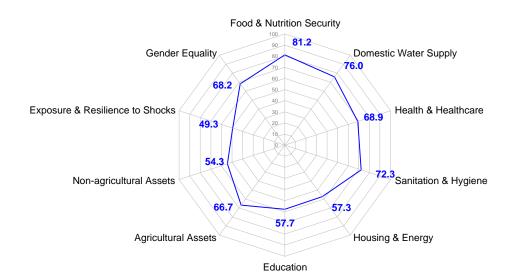
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| ٧.٠ | Will All Subcomponer | 11.5 | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Scores across househo | | | |
| | Consumption | Average 05.7 | [min, max] [70, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [50.5, 100] |
| ood & Natifilon Security | Nutrition Quality | | [40, 58.6] |
| | Quality | | [32.3, 37.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [35.5, 60] |
| bomestic water suppry | Access | | [37, 59] |
| | Status | | [63.5, 86.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [39, 66] |
| ricaliti di ricaliticare | Quality | | [82, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [38, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | | [57, 71] |
| | Practices | | [66, 76] |
| | Quality | 50.7 | [30, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 73.6 | [61, 82] |
| 3 33 | Energy | 65.3 | [62, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 43.0 | [43, 43] |
| | Access | 85.0 | [85, 85] |
| | Land Tenure | 59.3 | [59.3, 59.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 70.0 | [58.3, 88] |
| - | Inputs | 53.9 | [36.6, 93.8] |
| | Skills | 34.7 | [25, 62.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 40.2 | [31, 55.5] |
| | Assets | 51.2 | [20, 95] |
| | Exposure | 37.5 | [22.5, 67.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 69.7 | [51.7, 76.7] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 69.0 | [53.5, 75.8] |
| | Food | 48.0 | [40, 60] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 95.0 | [50, 100] |
| | | 87.0 | [70, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 15 |
| In-between | 15 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 27 | [20, 45] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 42 | [20, 65] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 45 | [23, 65] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 8 | 53% |
| Female respondents | 7 | 47% |
| Male Headed households | 14 | 93% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 7% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 15 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 81.2 | [70.3, 92] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 76.0 | [48.4, 84.6] |
| Health & Healthcare | 68.9 | [56.8, 76.7] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [58.6, 80.8] |
| Housing & Energy | 57.3 | [50.1, 62] |
| Education | 57.7 | [56.2, 60.2] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [60.6, 72.6] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | 54.3 | [35, 72.3] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 49.3 | [45.6, 64.8] |
| Gender Equality | 68.2 | [54.8, 76.9] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 6 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

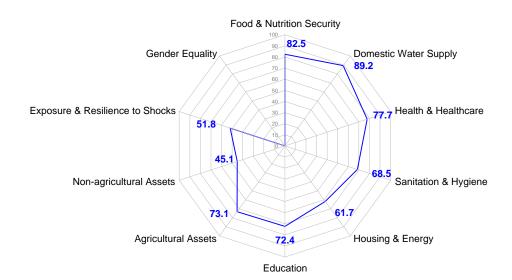
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| ٧.٠ | Will All Subcomponer | 11.3 | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Scores across household | | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [88, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [61.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [41.4, 68.6] |
| | Quality | | [72, 84.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [25, 94] |
| | Access | | [70, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [46.2, 92.3] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [39, 66] |
| | Quality | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 80.7 | [50, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 48.2 | [44, 65] |
| | Practices | 87.2 | [84, 96] |
| | Quality | 41.3 | [30, 51] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 77.2 | [75, 87] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 36.0 | [36, 36] |
| | Access | 75.6 | [70, 85] |
| | Land Tenure | 67.4 | [62.8, 71.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 54.4 | [44.3, 58.3] |
| | Inputs | 79.8 | [62.5, 90] |
| | Skills | 51.0 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 50.9 | [26.9, 100] |
| | Assets | 68.3 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 24.7 | [22.5, 55] |
| xposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 77.8 | [73, 81.7] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 64.7 | [51.8, 80.3] |
| | Food | 42.0 | [30, 55] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 76.0 | [38, 100] |
| | Healthcare | | [67.5, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 20 |
| In-between | 9 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 14 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 35 | [25, 55] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 47 | [20, 78] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 49 | [32, 78] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 9 | 64% |
| Female respondents | 6 | 43% |
| Male Headed households | 14 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 7% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 11 | 79% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [68.8, 86.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 89.2 | [82.7, 92.8] |
| Health & Healthcare | 77.7 | [72.1, 83] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 68.5 | [57.2, 83.6] |
| Housing & Energy | | [34.3, 83.2] |
| Education | | [68.1, 73.4] |
| Agricultural assets | 73.1 | [62.7, 82.6] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 45.1 | [29.6, 59.8] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 51.8 | [41.6, 61.5] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 7 |
| In-between | • |
| Relow 30 points | 0 |

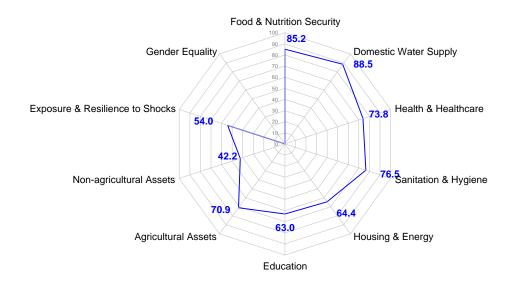
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min, max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| , | Nutrition Quality | | [20, 52.9] |
| | Quality | 82.5 | [61.5, 91] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 97.7 | [77.5, 100] |
| | Access | 86.5 | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 81.4 | [66.5, 91.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 74.8 | [55, 83.5] |
| | Quality | 77.5 | [77.5, 77.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 80.8 | [52, 100] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 45.2 | [20, 71] |
| | Practices | 82.0 | [64, 96] |
| | Quality | 60.2 | [24, 100] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 65.5 | [30, 89.5] |
| | Energy | 64.0 | [39, 66] |
| | Quality | 60.0 | [60, 60] |
| Education | Availability | 69.0 | [69, 69] |
| | Access | 89.0 | [75, 92.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 70.6 | [69, 72.5] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 75.0 | [70.5, 88] |
| | Inputs | 74.7 | [48.8, 89.1] |
| | Skills | 41.0 | [15, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 41.1 | [15, 57.3] |
| | Assets | 67.3 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 33.7 | [25, 42.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 76.0 | [56, 100] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 56.9 | [22, 76.9] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 78.2 | [38, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 90.7 | [60, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 23 | |
| In-between | 6 | |
| Below 30 points | 0 | |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 33 | [25, 47] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 44 | [18, 80] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 48 | [28, 80] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 8 | 53% |
| Female respondents | 7 | 47% |
| Male Headed households | 14 | 93% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 13 | 87% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | v.6 | MPAT | Components |
|--|-----|------|------------|
|--|-----|------|------------|

| | Scores across f | nouseholds |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 85.2 | [81.7, 91.6] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 88.5 | [80, 92.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | 73.8 | [61.1, 83.4] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 76.5 | [62.8, 88.1] |
| Housing & Energy | | [48, 73.8] |
| Education | | [59.7, 64.2] |
| Agricultural assets | | [61.3, 78.9] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 42.2 | [22.9, 62.8] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 54.0 | [46.8, 58.4] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 7 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

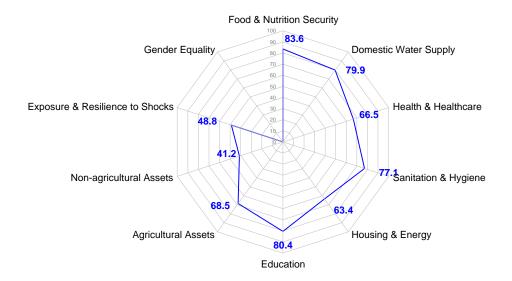
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| V.0 | ivira i subcomponei | 11.5 | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [41.4, 67.1] |
| | Quality | | [77.3, 93] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [77.5, 100] |
| | Access | | [65, 84.3] |
| | Status | | [54.5, 96.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 82.0 | [63, 95.5] |
| | Quality | | [60, 60] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 88.9 | [70, 100] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 59.9 | [44, 71] |
| | Practices | 78.9 | [56, 96] |
| | Quality | 63.7 | [51, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 64.0 | [30, 82.5] |
| | Energy | 69.2 | [66, 86] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 45.0 | [45, 45] |
| | Access | 78.6 | [67.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 72.9 | [69, 77.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 74.0 | [70.5, 88] |
| | Inputs | 67.5 | [42.5, 89.1] |
| | Skills | 33.8 | [15, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 49.1 | [15, 100] |
| - | Assets | 58.8 | [47.5, 77.5] |
| | Exposure | 33.0 | [25, 42.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.2 | [63.3, 80] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 63.4 | [44.5, 76.9] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 94.3 | [66, 100] |
| Gender Equanty | Healthcare | | [70, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 22 |
| In-between | 7 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 13 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 36 | [27, 50] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 45 | [29, 70] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 47 | [31, 70] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 5 | 38% |
| Female respondents | 10 | 77% |
| Male Headed households | 14 | 108% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 8% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 13 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across F | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [81.7, 92] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 79.9 | [57.6, 90.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | 66.5 | [58.1, 76.3] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 77.1 | [67.3, 82.9] |
| Housing & Energy | | [57, 76.1] |
| Education | 80.4 | [75, 84.3] |
| Agricultural assets | 68.5 | [57.3, 75.1] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 41.2 | [30.5, 53.5] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 48.8 | [36.6, 58] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 7 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

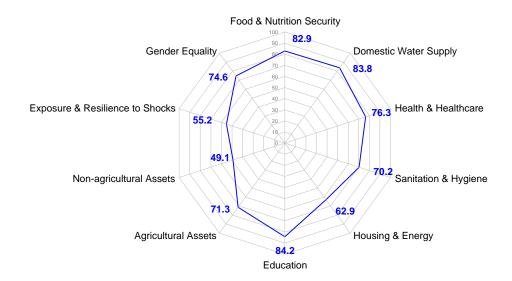
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| 1.0 | WII AT Subcomponer | 113 | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| Scores across households | | | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [41.4, 68.6] |
| | Quality | | [70.5, 86.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [31, 100] |
| | Access | | [67.8, 84.3] |
| | Status | 71.1 | [59, 82.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 63.6 | [46, 83.5] |
| | Quality | 65.5 | [65.5, 65.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 87.6 | [70, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 60.9 | [43, 71] |
| | Practices | 80.5 | [60, 96] |
| | Quality | 54.4 | [42, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 74.5 | [61, 82.5] |
| | Energy | 67.1 | [62, 86] |
| | Quality | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| Education | Availability | 67.0 | [67, 67] |
| | Access | 79.4 | [65, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 70.1 | [30, 84.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 76.3 | [53, 88] |
| | Inputs | 63.7 | [37.5, 86.7] |
| | Skills | 43.8 | [15, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 31.5 | [15, 47.7] |
| 3 | Assets | 62.0 | [47.5, 90] |
| | Exposure | | [22.5, 40] |
| Exposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 70.3 | [20, 80] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | | [39.1, 80.5] |
| | Food | | |
| | | 74.0 | [20 100] |
| Gender Equality | Education | /6.0 | [38, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 24 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 36 | [21, 51] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 46 | [27, 81] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 49 | [30, 74] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 6 | 40% |
| Female respondents | 9 | 60% |
| Male Headed households | 11 | 73% |
| Female Headed households | 4 | 27% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 13 | 87% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 1 | 7% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | ouseholds [min, max] |
|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [63.7, 88.2] |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [62, 90.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [67.5, 83.5] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [32.2, 83.3] |
| Housing & Energy | | [42.5, 73.8] |
| Education | | [81.7, 85.2] |
| Agricultural Assets | | [51.6, 80.7] |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 55.2 | [43.5, 65.2] |
| Gender Equality | 74.6 | [74.6, 74.6] |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 8 |
| In-between | 2 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

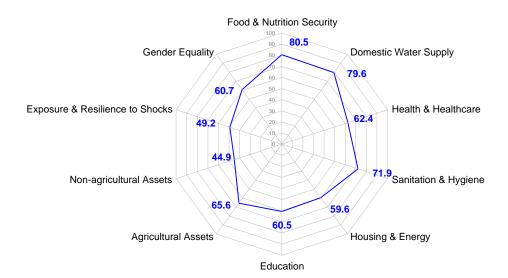
Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| v.e | b WFAT Subcomponer | 113 | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | Scores acros Average | s household [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [88, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [72.5, 100] |
| • | Nutrition Quality | | [28.6, 57.1] |
| | Quality | | [59.3, 89.2] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 93.2 | [44.5, 100] |
| | Access | 80.5 | [65, 84.3] |
| | Status | 79.5 | [63, 95] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 72.4 | [62.5, 86.5] |
| | Quality | 78.0 | [78, 78] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 77.6 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 54.7 | [23, 71] |
| | Practices | 81.5 | [64, 96] |
| | Quality | 57.4 | [24, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 71.6 | [30, 91.3] |
| | Energy | 66.0 | [66, 66] |
| | Quality | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| Education | Availability | 67.0 | [67, 67] |
| | Access | 89.6 | [82.5, 92.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 72.9 | [69, 77.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 73.1 | [63.8, 88] |
| | Inputs | 70.1 | [29.1, 91.3] |
| | Skills | 51.3 | [25, 62.5] |
| Ion-Agricultural Assets | Services | 40.7 | [15, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 60.8 | [47.5, 87.5] |
| | Exposure | 38.7 | [30, 57.5] |
| oposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 70.8 | [43.3, 80] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 64.4 | [39.5, 87.3] |
| | Food | 60.0 | [60, 60] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 67.1 | [50, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 96.0 | [85, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 24 |
| In-between | 6 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 36 | [29, 45] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 39 | [18, 78] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 42 | [25, 56] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 6 | 40% |
| Female respondents | 9 | 60% |
| Male Headed households | 12 | 80% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 13% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 14 | 93% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 80.5 | [68.8, 89.2] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 79.6 | [47.5, 87.8] | |
| Health & Healthcare | | [40.5, 73.9] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [59, 86.4] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [36.4, 73.8] | |
| Education | | [52, 66.7] | |
| Agricultural Assets | | [55.9, 82.5] | |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [26.4, 55.2] | |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [32.7, 60.2] | |
| Gender Equality | 60.7 | [60.7, 60.7] | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 7 |
| In-between | 3 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

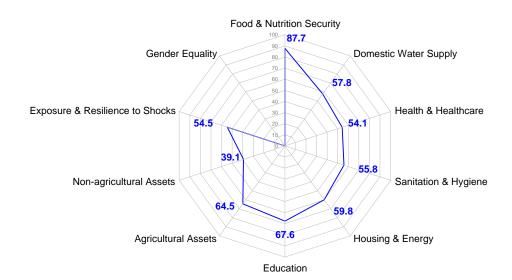
| v.c | Will All Subcomponer | 11.3 | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [88, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [20, 60] |
| | Quality | | [54.8, 91] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [35.5, 100] |
| | Access | 79.1 | [56.8, 86.5] |
| | Status | 75.6 | [58, 90] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 47.8 | [18, 63] |
| | Quality | 69.5 | [69.5, 69.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 79.2 | [46, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 53.8 | [23, 66.2] |
| | Practices | 83.2 | [66, 96] |
| | Quality | 56.3 | [24, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 63.0 | [23, 79] |
| | Energy | 64.0 | [39, 66] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 41.0 | [41, 41] |
| | Access | 77.2 | [50, 100] |
| | Land Tenure | 72.6 | [66, 77.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 71.2 | [44.3, 100] |
| | Inputs | 57.0 | [32.5, 81.6] |
| | Skills | 43.8 | [15, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 39.2 | [31, 72.3] |
| - | Assets | 60.8 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Exposure | 27.8 | [22.5, 45] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.2 | [59, 86.7] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 57.8 | [24.5, 74.1] |
| | Food | 50.0 | [50, 50] |
| Gender Equality | Education | 72.0 | [46, 100] |
| | | | |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 19 |
| In-between | 10 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

Aeri in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 34 | [20, 50] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 49 | [28, 65] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 54 | [28, 72] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 5 | 50% |
| Female respondents | 5 | 50% |
| Male Headed households | 9 | 90% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 10% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 9 | 90% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 10% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 87.7 | [86.5, 91.1] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 57.8 | [51.5, 60.4] | |
| Health & Healthcare | | [50.7, 57.5] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [32.4, 82.9] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [46, 62.6] | |
| Education | | [64.7, 76.1] | |
| Agricultural assets | 64.5 | [56.1, 67.7] | |
| Non-agricultural assets | | [28.3, 56.9] | |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 54.5 | [48.7, 62.7] | |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 3 |
| In-between | 6 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

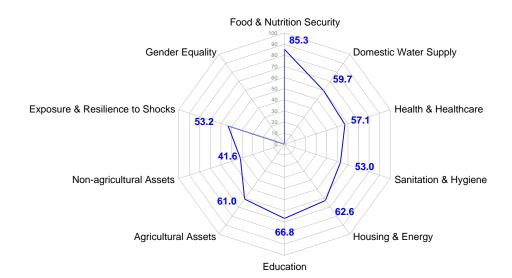
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| , | Nutrition Quality | | [52.9, 65.7] |
| | Quality | 67.1 | [66.3, 75] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 37.5 | [37.5, 37.5] |
| , | Access | 83.8 | [59.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 74.2 | [69, 79] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 28.0 | [25, 31] |
| | Quality | 82.0 | [82, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 48.4 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 74.9 | [73.5, 77] |
| 75 | Practices | 72.0 | [56, 86] |
| | Quality | 49.9 | [24, 59] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 73.4 | [58, 79] |
| | Energy | 63.0 | [63, 63] |
| | Quality | 60.0 | [60, 60] |
| Education | Availability | 87.0 | [87, 87] |
| | Access | 59.7 | [52.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 79.7 | [75.5, 87.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 50.6 | [41, 53] |
| | Inputs | 64.8 | [55, 72.2] |
| | Skills | 32.0 | [25, 62.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 40.6 | [24.3, 57.8] |
| | Assets | 52.5 | [40, 60] |
| | Exposure | 28.5 | [25, 40] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 73.1 | [57.5, 79.2] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 80.8 | [51.5, 90] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 85.3 | [70, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 55.5 | [55, 60] |

| Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|------------------------------|
| 17 |
| 10 |
| 2 |
| |

India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 182 | [min, max] across households |
| Average survey time (min) | 37 | [15, 75] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 42 | [17, 80] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 53 | [25, 88] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 121 | 66% |
| Female respondents | 61 | 34% |
| Male Headed households | 152 | 84% |
| Female Headed households | 30 | 16% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 160 | 88% |
| Single | 2 | 1% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 20 | 11% |

MPAT v.6 Components (population weighted average across villages)



| | Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 85.3 | [79.4, 89.2] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 59.7 | [41.7, 83.7] | |
| Health & Healthcare | | [49.8, 67.4] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [27.6, 76.7] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [59.8, 65.4] | |
| Education | | [50.9, 85] | |
| Agricultural Assets | | [55, 66.1] | |
| Non-agricultural Assets | | [36.7, 49.1] | |
| Exposure&Resilience to Shocks | 53.2 | [41.6, 64.6] | |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 4 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

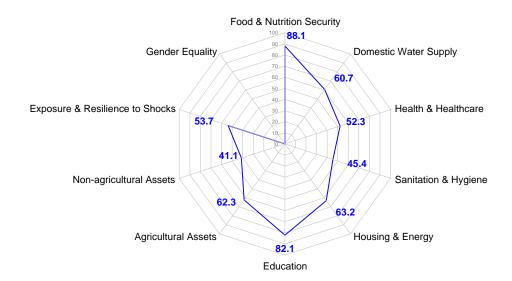
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [97.1, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [97.3, 100] |
| • | Nutrition Quality | 50.9 | [39, 60.3] |
| | Quality | 59.9 | [31.7, 74.2] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 53.0 | [36.2, 100] |
| | Access | 75.0 | [59.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 78.3 | [69.1, 86.4] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 42.6 | [26.2, 69.1] |
| | Quality | 59.1 | [48, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 42.1 | [18.4, 78.7] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 73.3 | [64.7, 81.7] |
| ,,, | Practices | 74.8 | [26.4, 92.8] |
| | Quality | 56.0 | [49.9, 62.8] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 73.9 | [71.5, 76.9] |
| | Energy | 61.8 | [59.4, 67] |
| | Quality | 66.2 | [60, 100] |
| Education | Availability | 92.2 | [60.6, 100] |
| | Access | 63.9 | [25.6, 78.9] |
| Agricultural Assets | Land Tenure | 78.0 | [71.9, 81.5] |
| | Quality | 53.0 | [44.6, 65.1] |
| | Inputs | 55.9 | [45.3, 68] |
| | Skills | 31.5 | [25, 51] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 54.1 | [40.6, 66.6] |
| | Assets | 50.4 | [42, 55] |
| | Exposure | 30.9 | [17.5, 51.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 76.5 | [67.3, 81.4] |
| 2110002 | Recovery ability | 68.7 | [52.9, 83.4] |
| <u></u> | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 86.9 | [64.7, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 61.5 | [52.5, 73.3] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 16 |
| In-between | 13 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Anouli in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 54 | [30, 60] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 44 | [23, 62] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 48 | [30, 62] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 9 | 90% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 10% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 10 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 88.1 | [81.7, 93.8] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 60.7 | [50.6, 68.1] | |
| Health & Healthcare | | [48.5, 63.5] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [32.8, 75.3] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [60, 73.4] | |
| Education | | [75.3, 91.8] | |
| Agricultural assets | | [54.3, 66.4] | |
| Non-agricultural assets | 41.1 | [37.7, 60.4] | |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 53.7 | [42.9, 64] | |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

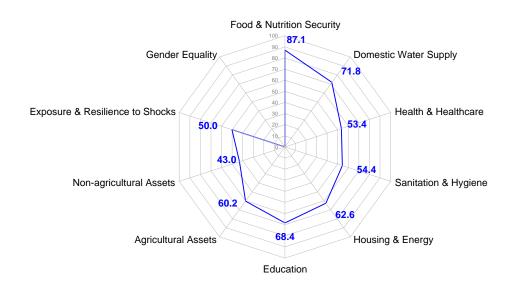
| 1.0 | Wil Al Subcomponer | 113 | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| Scores across househo | | | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [41.4, 74.3] |
| | Quality | | [54.5, 75] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [23.5, 51.5] |
| | Access | | [75.3, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [55.5, 96.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 37.0 | [24, 54] |
| | Quality | 48.0 | [48, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 26.0 | [10, 74] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 71.6 | [71, 77] |
| | Practices | 80.0 | [70, 90] |
| | Quality | 59.3 | [52, 86] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 72.0 | [58, 79] |
| 3 11 33 | Energy | 61.2 | [54, 63] |
| | Quality | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| Education | Availability | 95.0 | [95, 95] |
| | Access | 61.1 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 78.5 | [75.5, 87.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 55.7 | [52.5, 67.5] |
| | Inputs | 55.1 | [40, 68.8] |
| | Skills | 32.5 | [25, 100] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 55.3 | [47.7, 59] |
| • | Assets | 46.8 | [40, 70] |
| | Exposure | | [17.5, 50] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.3 | [65.8, 83] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | | [50.8, 76] |
| | Food | | |
| Condor Equality | Education | 77 7 | [70, 100] |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 16 |
| In-between | 12 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

Baganiya in India

| 10 | [min, max] within village |
|----|--|
| 56 | [30, 60] |
| 42 | [19, 60] |
| 56 | [40, 80] |
| | |
| 10 | 100% |
| 0 | 0% |
| 9 | 90% |
| 1 | 10% |
| 0 | 0% |
| | |
| 10 | 100% |
| 0 | 0% |
| 0 | 0% |
| 0 | 0% |
| | 56 42 56 10 0 9 1 0 |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 87.1 | [84.2, 90.3] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 71.8 | [62.1, 80.9] | |
| Health & Healthcare | | [50.3, 57.3] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [33.5, 87.4] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [54.4, 70.6] | |
| Education | | [62.2, 73] | |
| Agricultural assets | | [54.3, 63.5] | |
| Non-agricultural assets | | [37.9, 48.5] | |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 50.0 | [40.5, 60.7] | |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

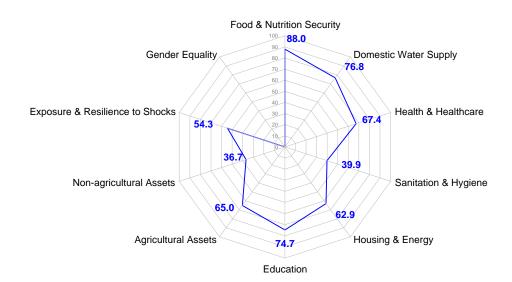
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| , | Nutrition Quality | 54.4 | [47.1, 63.3] |
| | Quality | 57.1 | [54.5, 75] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 75.8 | [51.5, 100] |
| | Access | 86.5 | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 79.8 | [66.5, 87.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 38.3 | [33, 45] |
| | Quality | 48.0 | [48, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 43.4 | [10, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 75.8 | [65, 83] |
| | Practices | 73.0 | [60, 90] |
| | Quality | 57.7 | [52, 73] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 72.0 | [58, 79] |
| 0 07 | Energy | 61.2 | [54, 63] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 60.6 | [60.6, 60.6] |
| | Access | 75.3 | [57.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 76.6 | [75.5, 79] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 52.5 | [52.5, 52.5] |
| | Inputs | 53.7 | [40, 63.1] |
| | Skills | 25.0 | [25, 25] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 66.6 | [57.8, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 55.0 | [40, 75] |
| | Exposure | 30.5 | [17.5, 47.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 77.0 | [70, 88] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 56.8 | [48, 67.3] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 79.8 | [70, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 55.0 | [55, 55] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 16 |
| In-between | 12 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

Bangsil in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 23 | [15, 30] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 37 | [24, 50] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 47 | [38, 60] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 3 | 30% |
| Female respondents | 7 | 70% |
| Male Headed households | 9 | 90% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 10% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 9 | 90% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 10% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 88.0 | [87.1, 91.6] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 76.8 | [70.8, 82] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [63.8, 69.8] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 39.9 | [28.6, 77.6] |
| Housing & Energy | | [57.1, 74.1] |
| Education | 74.7 | [66.8, 76.1] |
| Agricultural assets | | [55.5, 72.9] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 36.7 | [26.8, 52.4] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 54.3 | [45.1, 67.4] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 6 |
| In-between | 3 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

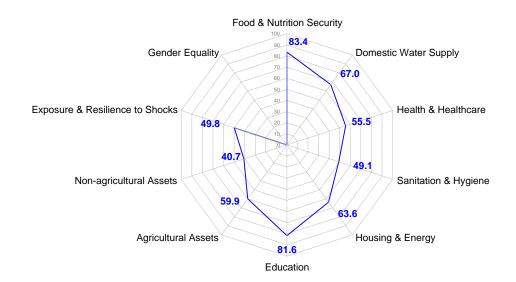
| V.0 | ivira i subcomponei | its | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | s household |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [54.3, 67.1] |
| | Quality | | [66.3, 84.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [86.5, 100] |
| | Access | | [59.5, 84.3] |
| | Status | | [69, 88] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 47.6 | [44, 48] |
| | Quality | 82.0 | [82, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 23.0 | [10, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 78.5 | [73.5, 80] |
| | Practices | 61.8 | [46, 76] |
| | Quality | 57.4 | [52, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 76.9 | [72, 79] |
| | Energy | 59.5 | [28, 63] |
| | Quality | 60.0 | [60, 60] |
| Education | Availability | 87.0 | [87, 87] |
| | Access | 78.9 | [57.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 81.5 | [79, 87.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 50.0 | [41, 65.3] |
| | Inputs | 66.3 | [50.9, 83.8] |
| | Skills | 28.3 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 43.1 | [20.8, 59] |
| | Assets | 46.5 | [40, 70] |
| | Exposure | 33.8 | [25, 47.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 67.3 | [52.5, 82.5] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 74.2 | [40, 90.8] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 93.3 | [82, 100] |
| . , | Healthcare | 55.0 | [55, 55] |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 18 | |
| In-between | 9 | |
| Below 30 points | 2 | |

Baliya in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 53 | [35, 65] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 38 | [21, 61] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 51 | [32, 77] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 9 | 90% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 10% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 10 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 83.4 | [78.9, 92] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 67.0 | [62.2, 68.1] |
| Health & Healthcare | 55.5 | [46.7, 60.9] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 49.1 | [30.4, 81.3] |
| Housing & Energy | 63.6 | [60.8, 74.1] |
| Education | | [73.1, 83.3] |
| Agricultural assets | 59.9 | [46.1, 67] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 40.7 | [37.2, 45] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 49.8 | [41, 67.9] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 4 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

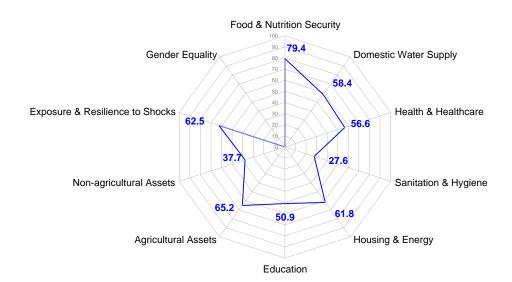
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| ood a Hamilon occarry | Nutrition Quality | | [35.7, 68.6] |
| | Quality | | [66.3, 93] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 49.9 | [42.5, 51.5] |
| , | Access | 86.5 | [86.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 76.7 | [65.5, 91.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 44.9 | [25, 51] |
| | Quality | 48.0 | [48, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 38.4 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 71.6 | [65, 80] |
| | Practices | 68.6 | [60, 76] |
| | Quality | 57.4 | [52, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 74.1 | [72, 79] |
| | Energy | 63.0 | [63, 63] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 99.0 | [99, 99] |
| | Access | 78.3 | [57.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 78.3 | [75.5, 87.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 51.5 | [42.8, 52.5] |
| | Inputs | 53.3 | [30, 63.4] |
| | Skills | 25.0 | [25, 25] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 63.5 | [55.5, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 48.0 | [40, 75] |
| | Exposure | 29.5 | [17.5, 50] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 73.3 | [60, 82.5] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 61.7 | [48, 76] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 94.0 | [82, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 60.0 | [45, 85] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 18 |
| In-between | 9 |
| Below 30 points | 2 |

Chanargaon in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 27 | [20, 40] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 56 | [42, 80] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 56 | [42, 80] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 10 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 8 | 80% |
| Single | 2 | 20% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| V.O IVIFAT COMPONENTS | v.6 | MPAT | Components |
|-----------------------|-----|------|------------|
|-----------------------|-----|------|------------|

| | Scores across I | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 79.4 | [68.8, 84.2] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 58.4 | [51.5, 68.2] |
| Health & Healthcare | 56.6 | [44.5, 66.7] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 27.6 | [17, 81.3] |
| Housing & Energy | 61.8 | [58.2, 71.9] |
| Education | 50.9 | [42.8, 64.7] |
| Agricultural assets | 65.2 | [51.3, 71.4] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 37.7 | [35.2, 43.8] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 62.5 | [55.6, 65.6] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 4 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

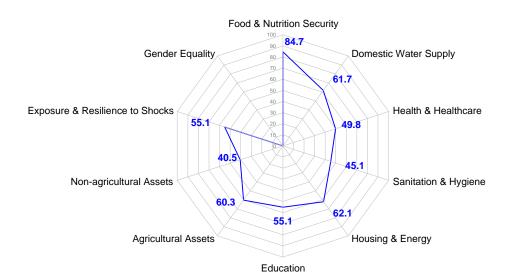
| v | Will All Subcomponer | 11.3 | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [72.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [20, 47.1] |
| | Quality | | [66.3, 66.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [35.5, 58] |
| | Access | | [59.5, 84.3] |
| | Status | 78.0 | [57, 93] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 30.7 | [19, 48] |
| | Quality | 82.0 | [82, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 18.4 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 80.0 | [80, 80] |
| | Practices | 26.4 | [10, 70] |
| | Quality | 56.8 | [52, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 72.0 | [72, 72] |
| 3 33 | Energy | 59.4 | [54, 63] |
| Education | Quality | 60.0 | [60, 60] |
| | Availability | 97.0 | [97, 97] |
| | Access | 25.6 | [15, 47.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 77.3 | [75.5, 79] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 54.2 | [53, 65.3] |
| 9 | Inputs | 66.3 | [33.8, 84.4] |
| | Skills | 25.0 | [25, 25] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 51.7 | [47, 69.5] |
| • | Assets | 46.5 | [40, 75] |
| | Exposure | 48.5 | [35, 50] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 76.8 | [69.2, 80.8] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | | [63.1, 70] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 92.0 | [58, 100] |
| Gender Eduanty | | | |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 16 | |
| In-between | 9 | |
| Below 30 points | 4 | |

Gair in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 34 | [20, 50] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 40 | [21, 60] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 51 | [30, 68] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Female respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Male Headed households | 9 | 90% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 10% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 9 | 90% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 10% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 84.7 | [81.7, 87.1] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 61.7 | [57.8, 68.2] | |
| Health & Healthcare | 49.8 | [38.6, 58.6] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 45.1 | [23.9, 88.2] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [60.8, 69.7] | |
| Education | | [38.5, 75.4] | |
| Agricultural assets | | [54.7, 66.5] | |
| Non-agricultural assets | 40.5 | [28.3, 48.8] | |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 55.1 | [42.1, 67.6] | |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 4 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

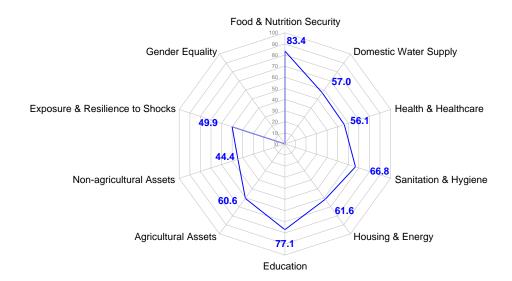
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min, max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [41.4, 54.3] |
| | Quality | 66.3 | [66.3, 66.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 45.2 | [37.5, 58] |
| Domostio Water Suppry | Access | 83.4 | [75.3, 84.3] |
| | Status | 73.0 | [57, 83] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 30.7 | [19, 42] |
| | Quality | 56.0 | [56, 56] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 34.6 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 81.7 | [69, 90] |
| | Practices | 56.0 | [26, 86] |
| | Quality | 54.1 | [52, 73] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 73.4 | [72, 79] |
| 0 03 | Energy | 63.0 | [63, 63] |
| Education | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| | Availability | 95.0 | [95, 95] |
| | Access | 30.8 | [10, 65] |
| | Land Tenure | 77.7 | [69, 79] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 49.4 | [41, 65] |
| | Inputs | 57.0 | [43.8, 75.9] |
| | Skills | 30.0 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 48.0 | [24.3, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 55.0 | [40, 75] |
| | Exposure | 33.8 | [17.5, 50] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 79.4 | [68.3, 88.3] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 67.9 | [63.1, 70] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 93.4 | [70, 100] |
| , , | Healthcare | 65.5 | [55, 100] |

| Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|------------------------------|
| 15 |
| 14 |
| 0 |
| |

Golimahar in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 41 | [30, 46] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 46 | [27, 77] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 56 | [36, 77] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 9 | 90% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 10% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 9 | 90% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 10% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 83.4 | [76.6, 88.7] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [31.2, 76.7] | |
| Health & Healthcare | | [49.6, 63.1] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [32.1, 86.2] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [54.4, 74.1] | |
| Education | | [65.6, 85.7] | |
| Agricultural assets | | [51.3, 82] | |
| Non-agricultural assets | | [35.3, 56] | |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 49.9 | [43.8, 65.5] | |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

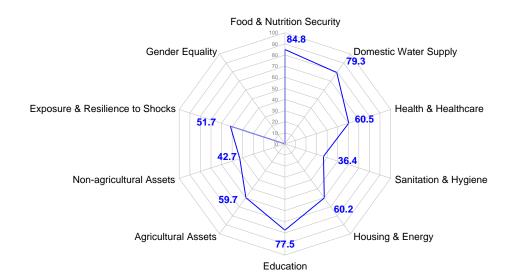
| v | Will All Subcomponer | 113 | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [92, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [31.4, 58.6] |
| | Quality | | [44.8, 75] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [10, 100] |
| | Access | | [59.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 86.2 | [62.5, 96.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 41.3 | [28, 64] |
| | Quality | 48.0 | [48, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 60.8 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 71.4 | [65, 80] |
| | Practices | 84.4 | [60, 96] |
| | Quality | 54.7 | [52, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 72.0 | [58, 79] |
| | Energy | 62.3 | [54, 83] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 87.5 | [87.5, 87.5] |
| | Access | 76.3 | [47.5, 100] |
| | Land Tenure | 76.6 | [75.5, 79] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 65.1 | [52.5, 100] |
| | Inputs | 46.9 | [27.5, 82.5] |
| | Skills | 31.5 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 65.0 | [47.3, 100] |
| • | Assets | 50.5 | [40, 80] |
| | Exposure | 24.5 | [17.5, 50] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.9 | [70, 87.5] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | | [60.3, 76] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 85.2 | [80, 100] |
| | | | |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 20 |
| In-between | 8 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

Kakru in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 30 | [20, 104] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 40 | [22, 81] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 50 | [30, 88] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Female respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Male Headed households | 6 | 60% |
| Female Headed households | 4 | 40% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 5 | 50% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 5 | 50% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [81, 95.4] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 79.3 | [77.1, 92.8] |
| Health & Healthcare | 60.5 | [58.8, 86.4] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [31, 91.7] |
| Housing & Energy | | [44.6, 83.2] |
| Education | | [74.5, 95.3] |
| Agricultural assets | | [55.5, 84.9] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 42.7 | [30.8, 94.7] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 51.7 | [38.8, 73.8] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

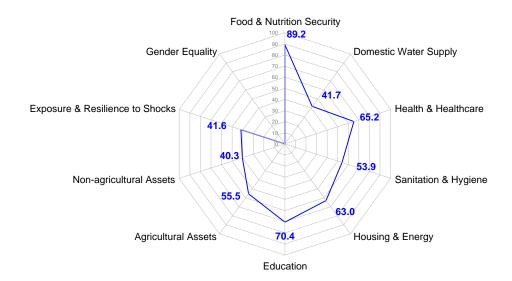
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| , | Nutrition Quality | | [40, 80] |
| | Quality | 53.7 | [48.3, 93] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Access | 86.5 | [86.5, 100] |
| | Status | 81.7 | [79, 100] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 34.6 | [33, 95.5] |
| | Quality | 82.0 | [82, 100] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 18.4 | [10, 100] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 78.2 | [73.5, 90] |
| | Practices | 61.4 | [56, 100] |
| | Quality | 51.0 | [24, 100] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 72.7 | [58, 91.3] |
| • | Energy | 63.0 | [63, 86] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 100] |
| Education | Availability | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Access | 67.5 | [60, 100] |
| | Land Tenure | 79.5 | [75.5, 91.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 44.6 | [41, 100] |
| | Inputs | 58.5 | [53.4, 93.8] |
| | Skills | 45.0 | [25, 100] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 43.2 | [25.5, 100] |
| | Assets | 42.0 | [40, 95] |
| | Exposure | 30.5 | [25, 67.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 73.5 | [48.3, 100] |
| SHOCKS | Recovery ability | 66.8 | [34.6, 90.8] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 69.2 | [50, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 55.0 | [55, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 17 | |
| In-between | 11 | |
| Below 30 points | 1 | |

Kaltani in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 42 | [30, 45] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 31 | [20, 66] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 58 | [30, 70] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 6 | 60% |
| Female Headed households | 4 | 40% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 10 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 89.2 | [87.6, 88.7] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 41.7 | [25.4, 84.6] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [52.8, 65.5] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [34.6, 73.5] |
| Housing & Energy | 63.0 | [60, 70.6] |
| Education | 70.4 | [59.9, 86.2] |
| Agricultural assets | | [50.3, 62.2] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 40.3 | [33.9, 56.5] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 41.6 | [31.5, 68.3] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 4 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

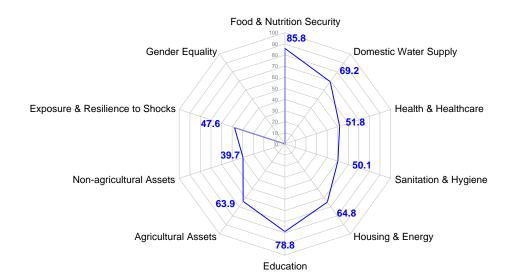
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | Nutrition Quality | 60.3 | [55.7, 58.6] |
| | Quality | 35.5 | [16.4, 66.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 37.7 | [17, 100] |
| | Access | 62.2 | [59.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 77.3 | [59.5, 88] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 54.3 | [39, 40] |
| | Quality | 66.0 | [66, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 40.6 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 65.5 | [61.5, 83] |
| | Practices | 92.2 | [76, 66] |
| Housing & Energy | Quality | 57.4 | [52, 70] |
| | Facilities | 74.1 | [72, 79] |
| | Energy | 61.6 | [54, 63] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 75.0 | [75, 100] |
| | Access | 68.2 | [42.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 77.1 | [75.5, 84.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 48.3 | [44.5, 53] |
| | Inputs | 46.0 | [36.3, 70.9] |
| | Skills | 33.3 | [25, 75] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 49.3 | [42, 47.7] |
| | Assets | 44.0 | [40, 60] |
| | Exposure | 17.5 | [17.5, 40] |
| Exposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 79.9 | [69.2, 90] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 52.9 | [22, 90] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 79.4 | [46, 90] |
| | Healthcare | 57.0 | [55, 55] |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 16 | |
| In-between | 12 | |
| Below 30 points | 1 | |

Kharsoda in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 45 | [30, 60] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 41 | [24, 55] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 51 | [32, 85] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 10 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 10 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | v.6 | MPAT | Components |
|--|-----|------|------------|
|--|-----|------|------------|

| | Scores across h | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 85.8 | [81.8, 92] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 69.2 | [58.5, 64.9] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [45, 70.6] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [32.8, 84] |
| Housing & Energy | | [58.2, 68.9] |
| Education | | [72.2, 76] |
| Agricultural assets | | [60.4, 62.3] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 39.7 | [37.7, 50.8] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 47.6 | [40.4, 45.7] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

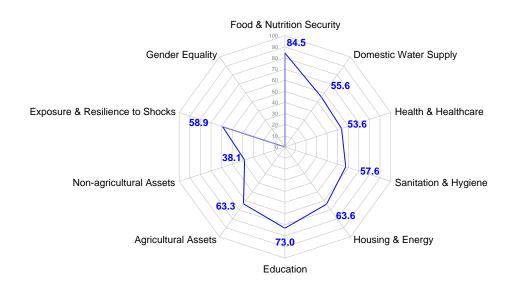
| v | Will All Subcomponer | 113 | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | Consumption | Average 100.0 | [min, max] [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Nutrition Quality | | [41.7, 68.6] |
| | Quality | | [54.5, 54.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [44.5, 80] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Access | | [75.3, 86.5] |
| | Status | | [51.5, 91.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [31, 64] |
| пеанн и пеаннсате | Quality | | [48, 66] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [10, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | | [65, 76.5] |
| Samtation & riygiene | Practices | | [70, 96] |
| Housing & Energy | Quality | | [52, 79] |
| | Facilities | | [72, 79] |
| | Energy | | [54, 79] |
| | Quality | | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | | [95, 75] |
| Eddication | Access | | [57.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | | [75.5, 84.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | | [44.5, 56.5] |
| Agricultural Associa | Inputs | | [53.8, 66.3] |
| | Skills | | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | | [40.5, 54] |
| non riginalitara rissots | Assets | 48.0 | [40, 60] |
| | Exposure | | [17.5, 17.5] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.1 | [66.7, 82.5] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | | [48, 67.3] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 90.7 | [70, 100] |
| | | | |

| Number of MPAT subcomport | <u>ients</u> |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| 19 | |
| 8 | |
| 2 | |
| | 19 8 |

Khera Talla in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 11 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 24 | [15, 60] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 48 | [26, 60] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 57 | [28, 85] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 2 | 18% |
| Female respondents | 9 | 82% |
| Male Headed households | 10 | 91% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 9% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 10 | 91% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 9% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across F | nouseholds |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 84.5 | [69.7, 92] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 55.6 | [47.6, 87.7] |
| Health & Healthcare | 53.6 | [52.1, 57.8] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 57.6 | [29.5, 81.3] |
| Housing & Energy | | [60.8, 71.8] |
| Education | | [63, 82.1] |
| Agricultural assets | | [52.2, 66.8] |
| Non-agricultural assets | | [34.2, 44.4] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 58.9 | [50.3, 55.4] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 4 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

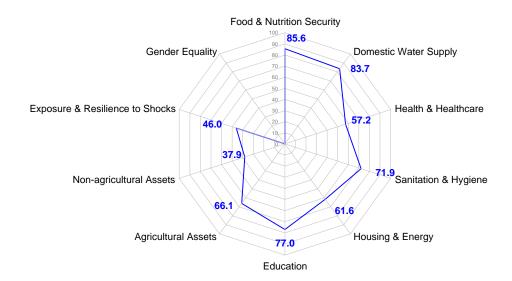
| v.c | Will All Subcomponer | 113 | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [80, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [72.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [41.4, 68.6] |
| | Quality | | [44.8, 75] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [30.5, 100] |
| | Access | 76.7 | [59.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 77.0 | [69, 96.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 26.2 | [24, 58] |
| | Quality | 82.0 | [82, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 47.5 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 80.8 | [77, 80] |
| | Practices | 73.6 | [46, 80] |
| | Quality | 57.7 | [52, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 73.5 | [72, 79] |
| | Energy | 63.0 | [63, 63] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 100.0 | [100, 95] |
| | Access | 58.8 | [37.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 78.4 | [75.5, 84.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 47.7 | [41, 55] |
| | Inputs | 66.6 | [44.7, 67.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Skills | 28.0 | [25, 30] |
| | Services | 46.8 | [43, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 48.6 | [40, 75] |
| | Exposure | 36.6 | [25, 35] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 73.0 | [54.2, 82.5] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 80.8 | [67.3, 80.5] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 97.8 | [82, 100] |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|----------------|---------------|
| 16 | |
| 11 | |
| 2 | |
| | 11 |

Kinshu in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 11 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 23 | [15, 40] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 42 | [22, 80] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 48 | [25, 88] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 5 | 45% |
| Female respondents | 6 | 55% |
| Male Headed households | 10 | 91% |
| Female Headed households | 1 | 9% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 8 | 73% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 3 | 27% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across f Average | nouseholds [min, max] |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Food & Nutrition Security | 85.6 | [78.9, 88.7] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 83.7 | [74.8, 61.6] |
| Health & Healthcare | 57.2 | [41.2, 57] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 71.9 | [30.6, 84.5] |
| Housing & Energy | 61.6 | [60.8, 69.7] |
| Education | 77.0 | [71, 86.2] |
| Agricultural assets | 66.1 | [64.9, 69.3] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 37.9 | [35.4, 48.8] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 46.0 | [26.9, 73.8] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| Number of MPAT components |
|---------------------------|
| 6 |
| 3 |
| , 0 |
| |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

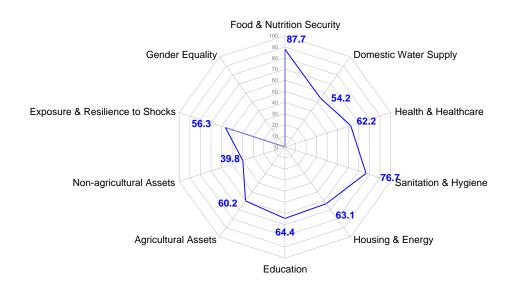
| | | Scores acros. Average | s household: [min, max] |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | 4 <i>veraae</i> | [min may] |
| | | | |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [86.5, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [35.7, 58.6] |
| | Quality | | [66.3, 66.3] |
| Oomestic Water Supply | Availability | | [100, 44.5] |
| | Access | | [59.5, 84.3] |
| | Status | | [79, 88] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 28.4 | [12, 33] |
| | Quality | 82.0 | [82, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 78.7 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 78.1 | [77, 83] |
| | Practices | 68.0 | [54, 86] |
| Housing & Energy | Quality | 52.0 | [52, 73] |
| | Facilities | 74.8 | [72, 79] |
| | Energy | 63.0 | [63, 63] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 95.0 | [95, 100] |
| | Access | 69.6 | [55, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 78.4 | [75.5, 84.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 53.0 | [53, 54.5] |
| | Inputs | 68.0 | [66.9, 92.2] |
| | Skills | 25.0 | [25, 57.5] |
| Ion-Agricultural Assets | Services | 47.7 | [47.7, 47.7] |
| - | Assets | 52.7 | [40, 75] |
| | Exposure | 28.2 | [25, 65] |
| oposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.1 | [70, 77.5] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 53.8 | [10, 90] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 92.9 | [78, 100] |
| | | | |

| Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|----------------|---------------|
| 19 | |
| 7 | |
| 3 | |
| | 7 |

Papra Talla in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 28 | [20, 45] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 34 | [17, 65] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 53 | [37, 65] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 2 | 20% |
| Female respondents | 8 | 80% |
| Male Headed households | 8 | 80% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 20% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 7 | 70% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 3 | 30% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| V.O IVIFAT COMPONENTS | v.6 | MPAT | Components |
|-----------------------|-----|------|------------|
|-----------------------|-----|------|------------|

| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 87.7 | [81, 87.6] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 54.2 | [47, 84.6] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [56.9, 64.9] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 76.7 | [34.5, 86.6] |
| Housing & Energy | | [60.8, 62.6] |
| Education | | [59.8, 84.7] |
| Agricultural assets | | [42.7, 67.7] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 39.8 | [35.4, 43] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 56.3 | [46.5, 58.7] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 6 |
| In-between | 3 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |
| | |

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

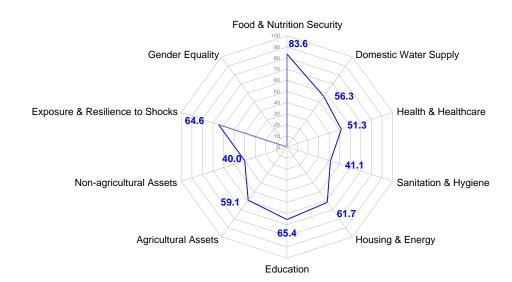
| V.0 | o MFAT Subcomponer | 11.5 | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|
| Scores across households | | | |
| | | | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [40, 55.7] |
| | Quality | | [37, 66.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [37.5, 100] |
| | Access | | [59.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 79.9 | [79, 88] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 38.7 | [30, 39] |
| | Quality | 82.0 | [82, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 77.2 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 80.3 | [77, 83] |
| | Practices | 84.0 | [76, 86] |
| | Quality | 54.1 | [52, 52] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 73.4 | [72, 79] |
| | Energy | 67.0 | [63, 63] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 100.0 | [100, 95] |
| | Access | 40.0 | [32.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 71.9 | [25.8, 84.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 49.4 | [41, 53] |
| | Inputs | 63.9 | [52.2, 74.4] |
| | Skills | 28.3 | [25, 25] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 49.3 | [43, 47.7] |
| | Assets | 53.0 | [40, 80] |
| | Exposure | 30.0 | [25, 40] |
| xposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 73.6 | [45, 87.5] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 83.4 | [63.8, 90] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| 13 | Healthcare | 55.0 | [55, 55] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 18 |
| In-between | 10 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

Saudi in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 30 | [20, 40] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 38 | [26, 69] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 51 | [35, 75] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 10 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 10 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| | Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 83.6 | [80.3, 92.5] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | | [48.8, 58.1] | |
| Health & Healthcare | 51.3 | [43.5, 69.9] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [19.2, 91.7] | |
| Housing & Energy | | [47.8, 69.7] | |
| Education | | [47.7, 65.8] | |
| Agricultural assets | | [49.7, 67.6] | |
| Non-agricultural assets | | [34.9, 52.8] | |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 64.6 | [59.7, 65.2] | |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 4 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

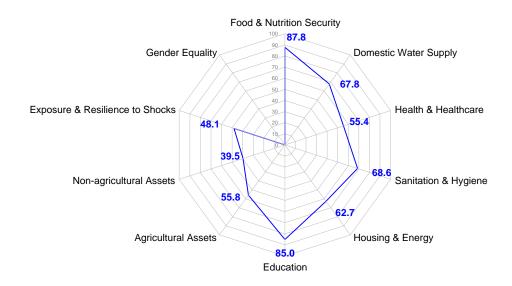
| *.0 | WII AT Subcomponer | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------|
| Scores across households | | | |
| | 0 " | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| ood & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [38.6, 70] |
| | Quality | | [66.3, 66.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [23.5, 51.5] |
| | Access | | [59.5, 84.3] |
| | Status | | [57, 88] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 32.0 | [22, 54] |
| | Quality | | [58, 82] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 26.8 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 81.5 | [80, 83] |
| | Practices | 61.0 | [14, 96] |
| | Quality | 54.8 | [34.5, 73] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 71.5 | [69, 79] |
| | Energy | 63.5 | [48, 83] |
| | Quality | 60.0 | [60, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 99.0 | [99, 100] |
| | Access | 51.0 | [20, 42.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 77.6 | [75.5, 87.8] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 50.7 | [41, 53] |
| | Inputs | 52.5 | [38.8, 67.2] |
| | Skills | 25.0 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 54.1 | [45.8, 57.8] |
| • | Assets | 55.0 | [40, 80] |
| | Exposure | 51.5 | [50, 40] |
| xposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 77.6 | [67.5, 80.8] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | | [63.1, 90] |
| | Food | | |
| Condor Equality | Education | 88.0 | [50, 100] |
| Gender Equality | | | |

| Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|------------------------------|
| 15 |
| 12 |
| 2 |
| |

Sirsoda in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 39 | [30, 45] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 44 | [23, 50] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 49 | [38, 68] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 10 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 6 | 60% |
| Female Headed households | 4 | 40% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 9 | 90% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 10% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



v.6 MPAT Components

| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 87.8 | [83.6, 86.5] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 67.8 | [51.9, 62.2] |
| Health & Healthcare | 55.4 | [45.2, 59.1] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 68.6 | [33.1, 81.3] |
| Housing & Energy | | [60.8, 74.4] |
| Education | 85.0 | [69.6, 79.4] |
| Agricultural assets | | [38.8, 72.1] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 39.5 | [33.4, 45.5] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 48.1 | [45.7, 69.2] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

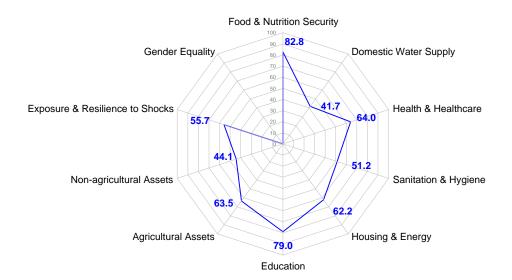
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [45.7, 52.9] |
| | Quality | 56.2 | [38.6, 72.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 73.7 | [44.5, 44.5] |
| | Access | 77.3 | [59.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 78.3 | [48.5, 93] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 44.0 | [31, 45] |
| | Quality | 48.0 | [48, 58] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 65.2 | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 66.5 | [65, 83] |
| • • | Practices | 85.0 | [70, 86] |
| | Quality | 54.7 | [52, 73] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 74.8 | [72, 72] |
| | Energy | 63.0 | [63, 83] |
| | Quality | 100.0 | [100, 60] |
| Education | Availability | 97.0 | [97, 99] |
| | Access | 67.1 | [37.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 74.2 | [46.3, 84.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 51.7 | [44.5, 65.3] |
| | Inputs | 46.0 | [28.8, 72.5] |
| | Skills | 31.5 | [25, 25] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 49.6 | [40, 72.3] |
| | Assets | 45.0 | [40, 75] |
| | Exposure | 20.3 | [17.5, 65] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 81.4 | [79.2, 87.5] |
| JIIUUKS | Recovery ability | 70.2 | [58.3, 72.5] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | | [50, 100] |
| | Healthcare | 67.0 | [55, 55] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 18 |
| In-between | 10 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

Thath in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 42 | [23, 60] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 46 | [22, 60] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 59 | [45, 60] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 8 | 80% |
| Female respondents | 2 | 20% |
| Male Headed households | 10 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 7 | 70% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 3 | 30% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| | <i>Average</i> | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 82.8 | [77.4, 93.4] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 41.7 | [29.7, 84.6] |
| Health & Healthcare | 64.0 | [54.2, 64.6] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [33.1, 84] |
| Housing & Energy | | [58, 74.1] |
| Education | | [72.7, 95.3] |
| Agricultural assets | | [46.1, 70] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 44.1 | [36.9, 48.1] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 55.7 | [50.5, 56.6] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

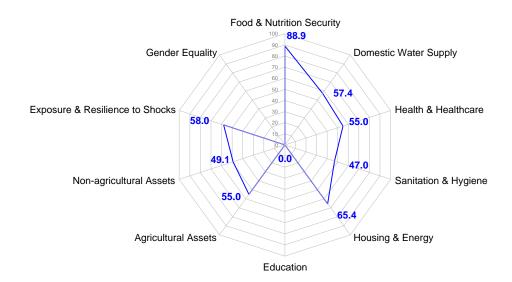
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min, max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| , | Nutrition Quality | 44.7 | [32.9, 72.9] |
| | Quality | 31.7 | [10, 66.3] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 40.6 | [31, 100] |
| | Access | 59.5 | [59.5, 86.5] |
| | Status | 75.4 | [48.5, 87.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | 69.1 | [50, 64] |
| | Quality | 48.0 | [48, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 33.6 | [10, 88] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | 68.0 | [65, 80] |
| | Practices | 90.8 | [76, 96] |
| | Quality | 54.7 | [52, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | 76.2 | [72, 79] |
| | Energy | 60.3 | [48, 63] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 100] |
| Education | Availability | 97.0 | [97, 97] |
| | Access | 73.2 | [57.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 80.2 | [75.5, 84.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 54.2 | [44.5, 85] |
| | Inputs | 59.4 | [27.5, 68.8] |
| | Skills | 32.5 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 62.8 | [38, 57.8] |
| | Assets | 54.5 | [40, 60] |
| | Exposure | 33.3 | [25, 37.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 74.1 | [64.2, 83] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 73.1 | [58.3, 74.5] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 89.3 | [50, 82] |
| | Healthcare | 73.3 | [50, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT s | subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 17 | |
| In-between | 12 | |
| Below 30 points | 0 | |

Toli in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 37 | [30, 75] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 42 | [24, 72] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 55 | [42, 85] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 6 | 60% |
| Female respondents | 4 | 40% |
| Male Headed households | 3 | 30% |
| Female Headed households | 7 | 70% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 10 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.6 Components (average across households within village)



| Scores across households | | |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 88.9 | [84.8, 90.2] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 57.4 | [49.7, 57.2] |
| Health & Healthcare | 55.0 | [46.1, 72.1] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [33.7, 84.2] |
| Housing & Energy | | [58, 74.1] |
| Education | NaN | [0, 83.6] |
| Agricultural assets | | [45.2, 76.4] |
| Non-agricultural assets | 49.1 | [36.8, 60.4] |
| Exposure&Resilience to shocks | 58.0 | [46.3, 64.6] |
| Gender Equality | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 2 |
| In-between | 6 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

| | | - | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | s households |
| | Consumption | Average 100.0 | [min, max] [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Convrity | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Nutrition Quality | | [48.6, 62.9] |
| | | | [54.5, 62.8] |
| Daniel Water County | Quality Availability | | [31, 55] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Access | | [59.5, 59.5] |
| | Status | | |
| | | | [52.5, 82.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access | | [39, 91] |
| | Quality | | [48, 48] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [10, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Waste Management | | [61.5, 80] |
| | Practices | | [80, 100] |
| | Quality | | [52, 79] |
| Housing & Energy | Facilities | | [68, 79] |
| | Energy | | [48, 72] |
| | Quality | 0.0 | [0, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 97.0 | [97, 97] |
| | Access | 76.9 | [67.5, 85] |
| | Land Tenure | 79.9 | [75.5, 91.3] |
| Agricultural Assets | Quality | 45.6 | [44.5, 65.3] |
| | Inputs | 45.3 | [27.2, 87.2] |
| | Skills | 51.0 | [25, 100] |
| Non-Agricultural Assets | Services | 46.4 | [42, 100] |
| | Assets | 52.5 | [40, 75] |
| | Exposure | 33.8 | [17.5, 42.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 80.1 | [70.8, 83] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 73.5 | [67.3, 90] |
| | Food | | |
| Gender Equality | Education | 88.8 | [58, 100] |
| 13 | Healthcare | | [55, 100] |
| | | | |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 16 |
| In-between | 11 |
| Below 30 points | 2 |

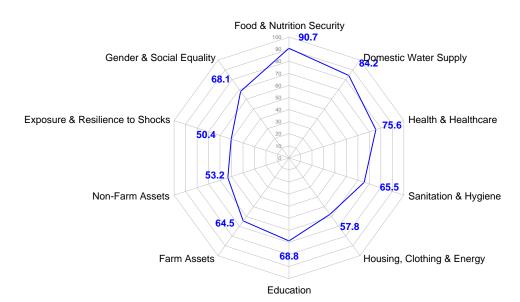
Part III: Village Profiles-MPAT v.7

| | Village name/code | Population | Number of households |
|-------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|
| China | 1 | 703 | 134 |
| | 2 | 1179 | 262 |
| India | Bhentala | 558 | 102 |
| | Lwarkha | 540 | 112 |
| | Naag | 898 | 120 |

China

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 30 | [min, max] across households |
| Average survey time (min) | 26 | [23, 29] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 44 | [27, 63] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 44 | [27, 63] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 28 | 93% |
| Female respondents | 2 | 7% |
| Male Headed households | 28 | 93% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 7% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 29 | 97% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 3% |

MPAT v.7 Components (population weighted average across villages)



v.7 MPAT Components

| | Scores across h Average | nouseholds [min, max] |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Food & Nutrition Security | | [90.5, 91] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 84.2 | [82.5, 87.2] |
| Health & Healthcare | 75.6 | [72.6, 77.4] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 65.5 | [64, 66.4] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | 57.8 | [54.3, 59.9] |
| Education | | [62.4, 79.5] |
| Farm Assets | | [64.5, 64.5] |
| Non-Farm Assets | 53.2 | [51.9, 54] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [47.9, 51.8] |
| Gender & Social Equality | 68.1 | [64.5, 74.1] |

Above 60 points 7
In-between 3
Below 30 points 0

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

v.7 MPAT subcomponents

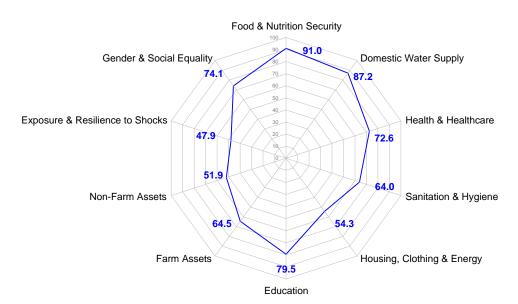
| | • | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | Scores acros Average | s households [min. max] |
| | Consumption | | [96.8, 96.8] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [96.3, 98.2] |
| 1 000 & Natificial Security | Nutrition Quality | | [74.6, 74.8] |
| | Quality | | [66.7, 80.8] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [91.5, 91.5] |
| bomestic water supply | Access | | [88.5, 88.8] |
| | Health Status | | [75.5, 83.8] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access & Affordability | | [62.3, 71.8] |
| riealtii & riealtiicare | Healthcare Quality | | [76.7, 86] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [71.2, 81.2] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Household Waste Management | | [43.6, 45] |
| Sumation & riggiene | Hygiene Practices | | [73.3, 74.5] |
| | Housing Structure-Quality | | [45.3, 53.7] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | Clothing | | |
| | Energy Sources | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| | Quality | | [50, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 68.3 | [60.6, 81.3] |
| | Access | | [95, 95] |
| | Land Tenure | | [62.6, 64] |
| | Land Quality | 51.7 | [50, 54.5] |
| Farm Assets | Crop Inputs | | [58.2, 66.8] |
| | Livestock/Acquaculture Inputs | 90.6 | [88.9, 93.3] |
| | Skills | | [44.5, 46.7] |
| Non-Farm Assets | Services | 57.6 | [49.5, 62.5] |
| | Assets | 64.2 | [62.7, 66.7] |
| | Exposure | 25.9 | [23, 27.6] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 79.4 | [79.3, 79.5] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 63.0 | [61.6, 63.8] |
| | Access to Education | 35.5 | [31.1, 43.1] |
| Gender & Social Equality | Access to Healthcare | 88.6 | [86, 93] |
| | Social Equality | 100.0 | [100, 100] |

Above 60 points 22
In-between 7
Below 30 points 1

1 in China

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 26 | [24, 29] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 50 | [30, 63] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 50 | [30, 63] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 13 | 87% |
| Female respondents | 2 | 13% |
| Male Headed households | 13 | 87% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 13% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 14 | 93% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 1 | 7% |

MPAT v.7 Components (average across households within village)



v.7 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 91.0 | [100, 100] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 87.2 | [79.1, 93.4] |
| Health & Healthcare | | [82.4, 95] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [63.6, 83.9] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | | [57.3, 69.3] |
| Education | | [43.3, 76.8] |
| Farm Assets | | [75.6, 82.1] |
| Non-Farm Assets | | [59.4, 68.7] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [33.3, 61] |
| Gender & Social Equality | 74.1 | [39.7, 54.9] |

| | Number of NIPA L components |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 7 |
| In-between | 3 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |
| | |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

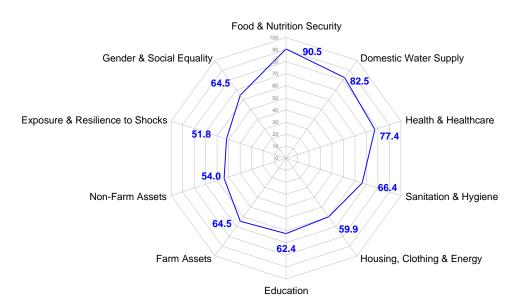
| | | Scores acros | s households [min, max] |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| | Consumption | | [88, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [72.5, 100] |
| , | Nutrition Quality | | [73.4, 76.2] |
| | Quality | | [77.3, 91] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 91.5 | [86.5, 94] |
| , | Access | 88.5 | [78, 100] |
| | Health Status | 75.5 | [48, 91.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access & Affordability | 62.3 | [50, 75] |
| | Healthcare Quality | 86.0 | [65, 100] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 71.2 | [56, 82] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Household Waste Management | 45.0 | [45, 45] |
| 33 | Hygiene Practices | 74.5 | [60, 86] |
| | Housing Structure-Quality | 45.3 | [30, 82.5] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | Clothing | | l |
| | Energy Sources | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| | Quality | 70.0 | [70, 70] |
| Education | Availability | 81.3 | [81.3, 81.3] |
| | Access | 95.0 | [95, 95] |
| | Land Tenure | 62.6 | [59.3, 68] |
| | Land Quality | 54.5 | [50, 57.5] |
| Farm Assets | Crop Inputs | 58.2 | [46.5, 68.5] |
| | Livestock/Acquaculture Inputs | 93.3 | [75, 100] |
| | Skills | | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Farm Assets | Services | 49.5 | [34.3, 54.5] |
| | Assets | 66.7 | [48, 86] |
| | Exposure | 23.0 | [13, 35.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 79.3 | [76, 85] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 61.6 | [51.8, 72.3] |
| | Access to Education | 43.1 | [22, 70] |
| Gender & Social Equality | Access to Healthcare | 93.0 | [85, 100] |
| | Social Equality | 100.0 | [100, 100] |

| | Number of MPA7 | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 22 | |
| In-between | 7 | |
| Below 30 points | 1 | |

2 in China

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 15 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 26 | [23, 29] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 38 | [27, 54] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 38 | [27, 54] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 15 | 100% |
| Female respondents | 0 | 0% |
| Male Headed households | 15 | 100% |
| Female Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 15 | 100% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 0 | 0% |

MPAT v.7 Components (average across households within village)



v.7 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 90.5 | [100, 100] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 82.5 | [79.1, 95.3] | |
| Health & Healthcare | 77.4 | [79.3, 87.3] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 66.4 | [69.5, 84.9] | |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | 59.9 | [55.7, 70.8] | |
| Education | | [54.5, 76.8] | |
| Farm Assets | | [55.2, 67.1] | |
| Non-Farm Assets | 54.0 | [57.2, 70.7] | |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 51.8 | [38.5, 70] | |
| Gender & Social Equality | 64.5 | [42.7, 59.5] | |

| Number of NIPAT components |
|----------------------------|
| 7 |
| 3 |
| 0 |
| |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

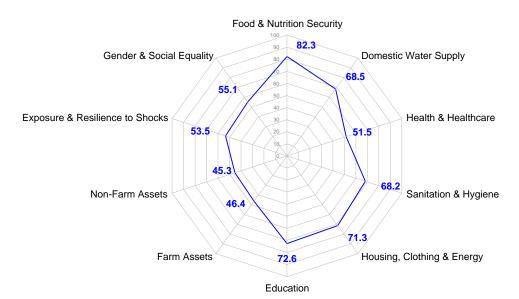
| | • | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------|
| | | | s households |
| | Consumption | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [88, 100] [72.5, 100] |
| rood & Nutrition Security | Nutrition Quality | | [73.4, 82.4] |
| | Quality | | [63.8, 72.5] |
| Daniel Water County | Availability | | [77.5, 100] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Access | | |
| | Health Status | | [88, 100] |
| | | | [66, 97.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access & Affordability | | [64, 85] |
| | Healthcare Quality | | [74, 97.1] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [76, 82] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Household Waste Management | | [24, 45] |
| | Hygiene Practices | | [63.3, 84] |
| | Housing Structure-Quality | 53.7 | [45, 82.5] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | Clothing | | |
| | Energy Sources | | [70, 70] |
| | Quality | 50.0 | [50, 50] |
| Education | Availability | 60.6 | [60.6, 60.6] |
| | Access | 95.0 | [95, 95] |
| | Land Tenure | 64.0 | [62.8, 71.5] |
| | Land Quality | 50.0 | [50, 50] |
| Farm Assets | Crop Inputs | 66.8 | [57, 74] |
| | Livestock/Acquaculture Inputs | #DIV/0! | #DIV/0! |
| | Skills | 44.5 | [25, 57.5] |
| Non-Farm Assets | Services | 62.5 | [48, 77.3] |
| | Assets | 62.7 | [48, 86] |
| | Exposure | 27.6 | [17.5, 36] |
| Exposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 79.5 | [77.3, 80.8] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 63.8 | [56.8, 72.3] |
| | Access to Education | 31.1 | [10, 54] |
| Gender & Social Equality | Access to Healthcare | | [85, 100] |
| condor a coolar Equality | Social Equality | | [100, 100] |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 22 | |
| In-between | 7 | |
| Below 30 points | 1 | |

India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|------------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 30 | [min, max] across households |
| Average survey time (min) | 33 | [20, 60] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 51 | [20, 75] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 53 | [30, 75] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 13 | 43% |
| Female respondents | 17 | 57% |
| Male Headed households | 19 | 63% |
| Female Headed households | 11 | 37% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 21 | 70% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 9 | 30% |

MPAT v.7 Components (population weighted average across villages)



| v.7 MPAT Component | v.7 | MPAT | Component |
|--------------------|-----|------|-----------|
|--------------------|-----|------|-----------|

| Scores across households | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|--|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 82.3 | [82.1, 82.8] | | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 68.5 | [56.1, 73.9] | | |
| Health & Healthcare | 51.5 | [49, 54.4] | | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 68.2 | [64.3, 71.3] | | |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | 71.3 | [70, 72.9] | | |
| Education | 72.6 | [68.9, 79.2] | | |
| Farm Assets | 46.4 | [33.1, 60.4] | | |
| Non-Farm Assets | 45.3 | [37.9, 54.1] | | |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 53.5 | [43.6, 57.9] | | |
| Gender & Social Equality | 55.1 | [50.7, 60.4] | | |
| | | | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 5 |
| In-between | 5 |
| Polow 20 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

v.7 MPAT subcomponents

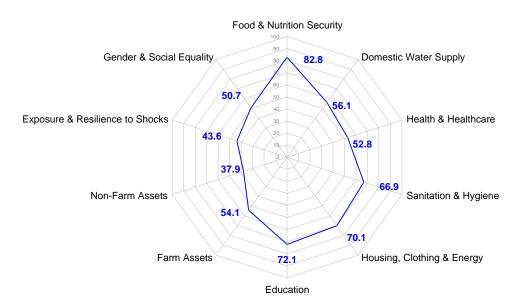
| | • | Scores acros | s households |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [79, 81.1] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | 68.4 | [65.6, 71.2] |
| | Quality | 50.9 | [49.6, 52.8] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 72.9 | [41, 87.3] |
| | Access | 86.2 | [85.6, 88] |
| | Health Status | 76.7 | [71.9, 83.6] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access & Affordability | 43.2 | [40.6, 48.3] |
| | Healthcare Quality | 39.0 | [37.5, 43.2] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 76.3 | [54.4, 90.8] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Household Waste Management | 63.6 | [60, 72.4] |
| | Hygiene Practices | 67.2 | [60.4, 80] |
| | Housing Structure-Quality | 71.9 | [69.5, 73.3] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | Clothing | | |
| | Energy Sources | 71.6 | [69, 73] |
| | Quality | 70.8 | [47.3, 81.3] |
| Education | Availability | 82.3 | [66.3, 100] |
| | Access | 69.6 | [63, 77.8] |
| | Land Tenure | 37.8 | [10, 63.6] |
| | Land Quality | 84.2 | [82, 85] |
| Farm Assets | Crop Inputs | 47.0 | [42.7, 57.7] |
| | Livestock/Acquaculture Inputs | 62.0 | [46.6, 69.8] |
| | Skills | | [25, 45.5] |
| Non-Farm Assets | Services | 53.3 | [47.1, 66] |
| | Assets | 56.7 | [53.4, 62.8] |
| | Exposure | 37.6 | [34.3, 40.1] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 79.9 | [75.1, 82.8] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 55.4 | [34, 65.9] |
| | Access to Education | 35.3 | [25.2, 42.8] |
| Gender & Social Equality | Access to Healthcare | 62.9 | [59.5, 65] |
| | Social Equality | 84.0 | [79.3, 87.7] |

Above 60 points 19
In-between 11
Below 30 points 0

Bhentala in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 32 | [20, 40] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 55 | [34, 70] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 55 | [34, 70] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 7 | 70% |
| Female respondents | 3 | 30% |
| Male Headed households | 7 | 70% |
| Female Headed households | 3 | 30% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 7 | 70% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 3 | 30% |

MPAT v.7 Components (average across households within village)



| | v.7 | MPAT | Components |
|--|-----|------|------------|
|--|-----|------|------------|

| | Scores across ho | ouseholds |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | Average | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 82.8 | [82.6, 82.6] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 56.1 | [77.1, 87.5] |
| Health & Healthcare | 52.8 | [52.7, 58.5] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | 66.9 | [45.7, 56.3] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | 70.1 | [58.5, 73.9] |
| Education | 72.1 | [57.4, 84.1] |
| Farm Assets | 54.1 | [64.9, 79.3] |
| Non-Farm Assets | 37.9 | [19.5, 73.2] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 43.6 | [34.9, 42.9] |
| Gender & Social Equality | 50.7 | [28.4, 50.3] |
| | | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 4 |
| In-between | 6 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

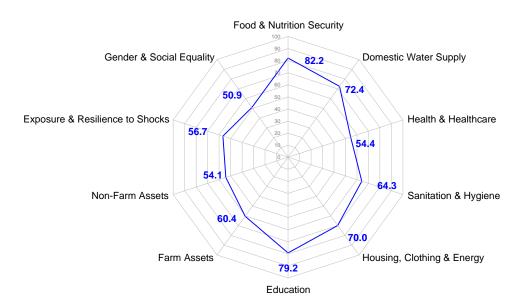
| | • | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| | | | s households |
| | Consumption | Average | [min, max] |
| 5 10 N 1 W 0 W | Access Stability | | [79, 79] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | * | | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [53, 87.9] |
| | Quality | | [52.8, 52.8] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | | [37.5, 44.5] |
| | Access | | [64, 88] |
| | Health Status | | [75.5, 89] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access & Affordability | | [28, 49] |
| | Healthcare Quality | | [33, 42] |
| | Toilet Facilities | | [46, 62] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Household Waste Management | | [60, 93] |
| | Hygiene Practices | 80.0 | [58, 90] |
| | Housing Structure-Quality | 71.9 | [51, 100] |
| lousing, Clothing & Energy | Clothing | | |
| | Energy Sources | 69.0 | [67, 87] |
| | Quality | 47.3 | [47.3, 47.3] |
| Education | Availability | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Access | 77.8 | [57.5, 100] |
| | Land Tenure | 57.6 | [10, 79] |
| | Land Quality | 85.0 | [85, 85] |
| Farm Assets | Crop Inputs | 57.7 | [49.9, 69.8] |
| | Livestock/Acquaculture Inputs | 46.6 | [20.3, 72.3] |
| | Skills | 25.0 | [25, 25] |
| Non-Farm Assets | Services | 47.1 | [33.5, 53] |
| | Assets | 53.4 | [42, 80] |
| | Exposure | 34.3 | [27.5, 39.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | 75.1 | [65.5, 79.5] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | 34.0 | [10, 40] |
| | Access to Education | 25.2 | [22, 30] |
| Gender & Social Equality | Access to Healthcare | | [55, 60] |
| | Social Equality | | [82.6, 82.6] |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 14 | |
| In-between | 14 | |
| Below 30 points | 2 | |

Lwarkha in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 32 | [20, 50] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 46 | [20, 64] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 51 | [30, 64] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 3 | 30% |
| Female respondents | 7 | 70% |
| Male Headed households | 8 | 80% |
| Female Headed households | 2 | 20% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 8 | 80% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 2 | 20% |

MPAT v.7 Components (average across households within village)



v.7 MPAT Components

| | Scores across households | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| | Average | [min, max] | |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 82.2 | [69.1, 80.4] | |
| Domestic Water Supply | 72.4 | [78.4, 91.4] | |
| Health & Healthcare | | [60.7, 75.4] | |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [46.5, 71] | |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | | [49.3, 84.1] | |
| Education | | [54, 78.8] | |
| Farm Assets | | [68.5, 86.2] | |
| Non-Farm Assets | 54.1 | [30.8, 75] | |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | | [37, 80.5] | |
| Gender & Social Equality | 50.9 | [33.6, 64.5] | |

| | Number of MPAT components |
|-----------------|---------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 6 |
| In-between | 4 |
| Below 30 points | 0 |
| | |

Color code:
Score 1-30
Score 30-60
Score 60-80
Score 80-100

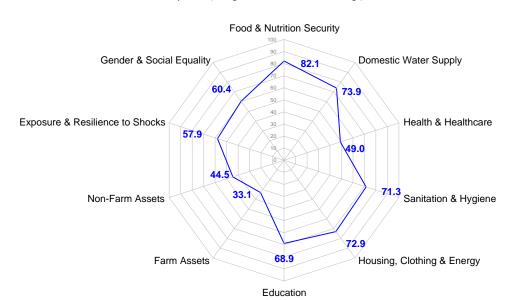
| | v. / IVIPAT Subcomponents | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Scores acros | s households |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | 81.1 | [79, 100] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | 65.6 | [56.8, 73.1] |
| | Quality | 49.6 | [49.3, 52.8] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 82.1 | [51.5, 86.5] |
| | Access | 88.0 | [88, 88] |
| | Health Status | 77.6 | [38, 95] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access & Affordability | 48.3 | [31, 59] |
| | Healthcare Quality | 43.2 | [36, 60] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 74.8 | [46, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Household Waste Management | 60.5 | [60, 65] |
| | Hygiene Practices | 60.4 | [46, 90] |
| | Housing Structure-Quality | 69.5 | [55.5, 73] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | Clothing | | |
| | Energy Sources | 71.9 | [46, 87] |
| | Quality | 77.8 | [77.8, 77.8] |
| Education | Availability | 90.6 | [90.6, 90.6] |
| | Access | 72.3 | [47.5, 90] |
| | Land Tenure | 63.6 | [10, 84.3] |
| | Land Quality | 82.0 | [55, 85] |
| Farm Assets | Crop Inputs | 43.2 | [30.4, 65.8] |
| | Livestock/Acquaculture Inputs | 69.8 | [50, 90] |
| | Skills | 45.5 | [25, 95] |
| Non-Farm Assets | Services | 66.0 | [48, 77.3] |
| | Assets | 62.8 | [42, 80] |
| | Exposure | 37.1 | [29.5, 48] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | Coping ability | 80.1 | [69, 87] |
| SHUCKS | Recovery ability | 65.9 | [10, 89.1] |
| | Access to Education | 33.4 | [10, 88] |
| Gender & Social Equality | Access to Healthcare | 63.0 | [60, 70] |
| | Social Equality | 79.3 | [69.1, 80.4] |

| | Number of MPAT | subcomponents |
|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| Above 60 points | 23 | |
| In-between | 7 | |
| Below 30 points | 0 | |

Naag in India

| General information | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|
| Number of households interviewed | 10 | [min, max] within village |
| Average survey time (min) | 36 | [25, 60] |
| Average respondent's age (years) | 53 | [38, 75] |
| Average Head HH age (years) | 54 | [38, 75] |
| Gender statistics | | |
| Male respondents | 3 | 30% |
| Female respondents | 7 | 70% |
| Male Headed households | 4 | 40% |
| Female Headed households | 6 | 60% |
| Female & Male Headed households | 0 | 0% |
| Head of household's marital status | | |
| Married | 6 | 60% |
| Single | 0 | 0% |
| Divorced | 0 | 0% |
| Widowed | 4 | 40% |

MPAT v.7 Components (average across households within village)



v.7 MPAT Components

| | Scores across ho | ouseholds |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| | <i>Average</i> | [min, max] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | 82.1 | [78.1, 89.4] |
| Domestic Water Supply | 73.9 | [77.1, 88.8] |
| Health & Healthcare | 49.0 | [67.9, 77.8] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | | [39, 59.2] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | 72.9 | [64.2, 77.5] |
| Education | 68.9 | [60.2, 94.2] |
| Farm Assets | 33.1 | [62.6, 76.4] |
| Non-Farm Assets | 44.5 | [30.9, 34.8] |
| Exposure & Resilience to Shocks | 57.9 | [36, 59.1] |
| Gender & Social Equality | 60.4 | [30.8, 65.6] |
| | | |

| | Number of MPA I | components |
|-----------------|-----------------|------------|
| Above 60 points | 6 | |
| In-between | 4 | |
| Below 30 points | 0 | |
| | | |

Color code: Score 1-30 Score 30-60 Score 60-80 Score 80-100

| | v. / INFAT Subcomponents | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|
| Scores across household. | | | |
| | | Average | [min, max] |
| | Consumption | | [79, 88] |
| Food & Nutrition Security | Access Stability | 100.0 | [100, 100] |
| | Nutrition Quality | | [53, 93.2] |
| | Quality | | [38.6, 52.8] |
| Domestic Water Supply | Availability | 87.3 | [86.5, 94] |
| | Access | 85.6 | [64, 88] |
| | Health Status | 71.9 | [54.5, 95] |
| Health & Healthcare | Access & Affordability | 40.6 | [26, 47] |
| | Healthcare Quality | 37.5 | [33, 49.5] |
| | Toilet Facilities | 90.8 | [62, 94] |
| Sanitation & Hygiene | Household Waste Management | 60.0 | [60, 60] |
| | Hygiene Practices | 63.4 | [46, 76] |
| | Housing Structure-Quality | 73.3 | [55.5, 100] |
| Housing, Clothing & Energy | Clothing | | |
| 0. 0. 03 | Energy Sources | 73.0 | [67, 87] |
| Education | Quality | 81.3 | [81.3, 81.3] |
| | Availability | 66.3 | [66.3, 66.3] |
| | Access | 63.0 | [47.5, 82.5] |
| | Land Tenure | 10.0 | [10, 10] |
| | Land Quality | 85.0 | [85, 85] |
| Farm Assets | Crop Inputs | 42.7 | [29.2, 46.7] |
| | Livestock/Acquaculture Inputs | 66.9 | [56.2, 77.7] |
| | Skills | | [25, 62.5] |
| Non-Farm Assets | Services | 49.6 | [48, 53] |
| | Assets | 55.0 | [42, 74] |
| | Exposure | 40.1 | [34.5, 50.5] |
| Exposure & Resilience to | Coping ability | | [79.5, 89] |
| Shocks | Recovery ability | | [10, 90] |
| | Access to Education | | [10, 62] |
| Gender & Social Equality | Access to Healthcare | | [55, 85] |
| Equanty | Social Equality | | [78.1, 89.4] |

| | Number of MPAT subcomponents |
|-----------------|------------------------------|
| Above 60 points | 20 |
| In-between | 9 |
| Below 30 points | 1 |

Part IV: MPAT v.6 valuations and Weightings

1. Food and Nutrition Security

1.1 Consumption

35.1) During the last 12 months, how often did any member of your household eat fewer meals, or smaller portions, than usual because there was not enough food?

| Never (1) | Once or twice (2) | Once a month (3) | A few times a month (4) |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| About once a week (5) | A few times a week (6) | Every day (7) | Don't know (8) |

35.2) During the last 12 months, how often did any member of your household go to sleep at night hungry?

| Never (1) | Once or twice (2) | Once a month (3) | A few times a month (4) |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| About once a week (5) | A few times a week (6) | Every day (7) | Don't know (8) |

| | For #35.1 | For #35.2 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.60 | 0.40 |
| Answer code | Value | Value |
| 1 | 10 | 10 |
| 2 | 8 | 8 |
| 3 | 6.5 | 6.5 |
| 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | 2 | 2 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | MD | MD |

1.2 Access Stability

35.3) During the past 12 months, did your household experience a period of time longer than two weeks where there was not enough food? (if "yes", how many such periods)?

| No (1) | Yes, one (2) | Yes, two (3) | Yes, three (4) |
|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| Yes, four (5) | Yes, more than four (6) | Don't remember (7) | Other, specify: (8) |

35.4) During the past 12 months, did your household ever experience one full day with no food to eat?

| Never (1) | Once or twice (2) | Approximately once a month (3) | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Approximately every two weeks (4) | | Often (5) | Don't know (6) |

| | For #35.3 | For #35.4 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.55 | 0.45 |
| Answer code | Value | Value |
| 1 | 10 | 10 |
| 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 | 2 | 3 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | MD |
| 7 | MD | |

1.3 Nutrition Quality

36) During the last 12 months, how often did the majority of your household eat the following foods?

36.1) Grains (cereals, bread, rice, pasta)

36.2) Roots &/or tubers (potatoes)

36.3) Vegetables

36.4) Fruits

36.5) Dairy &/or eggs

36.6) Meat &/or fish-seafood

36.7) Nuts &/or legumes (&/or derivatives, such as tofu)

| 1. Never | 2. Rarely | | |
|--|------------------------|--|--|
| 3. Once a month | 4. A few times a month | | |
| 5. About once a week | 6. A few times a week | | |
| Every day | | | |
| 8. Not eaten for religious or cultural reasons | | | |

| | For #36.1 | For #36.2 | For #36.3 | For #36.4 | For #36.5 | For #36.6 | For #36.7 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 1/7 | 1/7 | 1/7 | 1/7 | 1/7 | 1/7 | 1/7 |
| Answer code | Value |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 |
| 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 10 |
| 8 | MD |

2. Domestic Water Supply

2. 1 Quality

15) What is the **main source** (meaning, the source water comes from immediately before being used) of the water your household uses for drinking, cooking, bathing and cleaning inside the home?

During the rainy season

During the dry season

During most of the year

No rainy season in our area (-1)

No dry season in our area (-2)

Don't know (-3)

| 1. Private* borehole (< 20m deep) | 2. Piped from water treatment plant | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 3. Communal borehole (< 20m deep) | 4. Spring | | |
| 5. Private* borehole (> 20m deep) | 6. River | | |
| 7. Communal borehole (> 20m deep) | 8. Stream | | |
| 9. Private well (< 20m deep) | 10. Pond | | |
| 11. Communal well (< 20m deep) | 12. Water vender | | |
| 13. Private well (> 20m deep) | 14. Rainwater harvesting container (open) | | |
| 15. Communal well (> 20m deep) | 16. Rainwater harvesting container (closed) | | |
| 17. Large dam (built & managed by | 18. Small dam (built & managed by 1-15 | | |
| government, company or collective) | households) | | |
| 19. Irrigation canal | 20. Other (specify): | | |
| ["Private" means used primarily by the household, but may also be shared with 2-4 other households, and | | | |

["Private" means used primarity by the household, but may also be shared with 2-4 other households, and is located within 100 meters of the household. "Communal" means it is shared by 5 or more households.]

16.1) Generally, what do you think the quality of your households' water is?

| Don't know (1) | Very bad (2) | Poor (3) | Fair (4) |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|
| Satisfactory (5) | Good (6) | Very good (7) | |

16.2) Does your household treat water before drinking it (any treatment method: boiling, allowing to settle, filter, chemical treatment, etc.)?

| Never (1) | Rarely (2) | Sometimes (3) | Often (4) | | |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| Always (5) | No treatment is necessary | No treatment is necessary (6) | | | |

| | For #15 | For #16.1 | For #16.2 |
|-------------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.45 | 0.35 | 0.20 |
| Answer code | Value | Value | Value |
| 1 | 7 | MD | 1 |
| 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 | 6 | 4.5 | 6.5 |
| 5 | 9 | 5.5 | 9 |
| 6 | 3.5 | 8 | 10 |
| 7 | 7 | 10 | |
| 8 | 3.5 | | |
| 9 | 6 | | |
| 10 | 1.5 | | |
| 11 | 5.5 | | |
| 12 | 6.5 | | |
| 13 | 8 | | |
| 14 | 4.5 | | |
| 15 | 6.5 | | |
| 16 | 8.5 | | |
| 17 | 4 | | |
| 18 | 5 | | |
| 19 | 2.5 | | |
| 20 | MD | | |

2.2 Availability

17.1) During the last 12 months, for how many months was your household's main source of water sufficient to meet your household's drinking, cooking, bathing and cleaning needs?

Months: Don't remember (-1)

17.2) How often do you worry there will not be enough water from your household's main water source to satisfy your household's drinking, cooking, bathing and cleaning needs?

Never (1) Rarely (2) Sometimes (3) Often (4) Always (5)

| | For #17.1 | | For #17.2 |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.70 | | 0.30 |
| Unit (months) interval | Value | Answer code | Value |
| 0 - 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 3-4 | 2 | 2 | 8 |
| 5-6 | 3 | 3 | 5.5 |
| 7-8 | 4 | 4 | 2.5 |
| 9-10 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| 11 | 7.5 | | |
| 12 | 10 | | |

2.3 Access

| 18) Approximately how much time (in minutes) does it take a member of your household to gather enough water for your household's drinking, cooking, bathing and cleaning needs for a normal (average) day? [If water is gathered from a piped supply in the household record "1" minute] | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|-------------|--------|-----------------|--|--|
| During the rainy season | | | | | | | |
| No rainy season in our a | rea (-1) | No dry season i | in our area | a (-2) | Don't know (-3) | | |
| 19) Can your household usually afford to pay the fees (direct payments only, not maintenance fees) for using water from your household's main water source? | | | | | | | |
| No (1) Rarely (2) Sometimes (3) Often (4) | | | | | | | |
| Always (5) Household does not need to pay for their water (6) | | | | | | | |

| | For #18 | | For #17.2 |
|------------------------|---------|-------------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.55 | | 0.45 |
| Unit (months) interval | Value | Answer code | Value |
| 1-10 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| 11-20 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| 21-30 | 7 | 3 | 4.5 |
| 31-60 | 5 | 4 | 6.5 |
| 61-90 | 2 | 5 | 10 |
| 91+ | 1 | 6 | 7 |

3. Health and Health Care

3.1 Health Status

| 6.1) In the last 12 months, how often has someone in your household been ill (any non-serious illness)? | | | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Never (1) | Once or twice (2) | Once a month (3) | A few times a month (4) | |
| About once a week (5) | A few times a week (6) | Every day (7) | Don't know (8) | |

6.2) In the last 12 months, how often has someone in your household been seriously ill (meaning they are so ill that they stay in bed or lying down for two or more days at a time)?

| Never (1) | Once or twice (2) | Once a month (3) | A few times a month (4) |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| About once a week (5) | A few times a week (6) | Every day (7) | Don't know (8) |

6.3) In the last 12 months, how often has someone in your household had any kind of rash or skin disease that remained for more than two weeks?

| Never (1) | Once or twice (2) | Once a month (3) | A few times a month (4) |
|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|
| About once a week (5) | A few times a week (6) | Every day (7) | Don't know (8) |

56) In the last 24 months, how has the overall health of the majority of the people in your village/area changed?

| Improved slightly (1) | Improved moderately (2) | Improved a lot (3) |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Worsened slightly (4) | Worsened moderately (5) | Worsened a lot (6) |
| No significant change (7) | Don't know (8) | Other, specify: (9) |

| | For #6.1 | For #6.2 | For #6.3 | For #56 |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| Weights | 0.25 | 0.30 | 0.10 | 0.35 |
| Answer code | Value | Value | Value | Value |
| 1 | 10 | 10 | 8.5 | 8 |
| 2 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 9 |
| 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 10 |
| 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 8 | MD | MD | MD | MD |

3.2 Access & Affordability

| 7.1) How long does it take (in n center which can diagnosis simp | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------------------------|------------|--------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----|
| Household self-diagnoses, self-me | edicates | for minor illness | es (-1) | No he | alth center | in the ar | rea (-2) | |
| Health center is too far to travel to | (-3) | | | # of n | ninutes = | | | |
| , , | 7.2) How long does it take (in minutes/hours) for members of your household to reach the nearest health center which can diagnosis and treat complicated or serious illnesses or injuries (can perform surgery)? | | | | | | | |
| No health center in the area (-1) | Health | center is too ravel to (-2) | Don't k | | # of | • | | 77 |
| 8.1) Can your household afford professional treatment for non-serious illness or injury (if you chose to)? | | | | | | | | |
| No (1) Yes, if money is borrow | ved (2) | Yes, with muc | h difficul | ty (3) | Yes, with | some di | fficulty (4 | 4) |
| Yes, because government or empl | oyer help | ps pay for treatm | nent (5) | Yes, h | ousehold ca | n afford | d it (6) | |
| 8.2) Can you household afford professional treatment for serious illness or injury? | | | | | | | | |
| No (1) Yes, if money is borrow | ved (2) | Yes, with muc | h difficul | ty (3) | Yes, with | some di | fficulty (4 | 1) |
| Vac because government or ampl | over help | ne nay for treatm | ent (5) | Vac h | ousehold co | n afford | d it (6) | |

| | For #7.1 | | For #7.2 | | For #8.1 | For #8.2 |
|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-------------|----------|----------|
| Weights | 0.20 | | 0.30 | | 0.20 | 0.30 |
| Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value | Value |
| -1 | 3 | -1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| -2 | 1 | -2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| -3 | 1 | | | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| Unit (minutes) interval | | Unit (minutes) interval | | 4 | 7 | 6 |
| 1-10 | 10 | 1-10 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 8.5 |
| 11-30 | 9 | 11-30 | 9 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 31-60 | 8 | 31-60 | 7 | | | |
| 61-120 | 7 | 61-120 | 6 | | | |
| 121-180 | 6 | 121-180 | 4 | | | |
| 181-240 | 3 | 181-240 | 2 | | | |
| 241-360 | 2 | 241+ | 1 | | | |
| 361+ | 1 | | | | | |

3.3 Healthcare Quality

- 52) Does each center usually have enough medical supplies to provide adequate healthcare?

 Never (1) Rarely (2) Sometimes (3) Often (4) Always (5)
- 53) How many full-time (work most days a week) and part-time (work 1 to 3 days a week) healthcare staff work in these health center/s?
- 54) How many years have they been working (total, your village/area and elsewhere)?
- 55) How many years of formal training have they completed?

Please note: these questions are from the village-level interview (not from the household questionnaires).

| | For #52 | | For #53 | | For #54 | | For #55 |
|-------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| Weights | 0.30 | | 0.20 | | 0.10 | | 0.40 |
| Answer code | Value | Years of experience (intervals) | Value | Ratio interval | Value | Years of training | Value |
| 1 | 1 | 0-5 | 4 | 1:3000 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 6-7 | 6 | 1:2500 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 | 8-9 | 8 | 1:2000 | 4 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 | 6.5 | 10+ | 10 | 1:1500 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 5 | 10 | | | 1:1000 | 7 | 5 | 7 |
| | | | | 1:500 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| | | | | 1:250 | 9 | 7 | 9 |
| | | | | 1:100 | 10 | 8+ | 10 |

4. Sanitation & Hygiene

4.1 Toilet Facility

| 12.1) What type of toilet facility does your household usually use? | | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| None (open defecation) (1) | Communal-open pit (2) | | |
| Communal-enclosed pit (3) | Communal-enclosed improved-ventilation pit (4) | | |
| Communal-open compost or biogas (5) | Communal-enclosed compost or biogas (6) | | |
| Private-open pit (7) | Private-enclosed pit (8) | | |
| Private-enclosed improved-ventilation pit (9) | Private-open compost or biogas (10) | | |
| Private-enclosed compost or biogas (11) | Private-enclosed pour-flush toilet (12) | | |
| Private-enclosed flush (13) Other, specify (14): | | | |
| "Open" means there is no structure, or a structure with no roof. "Enclosed" means there is a structure with any sort of roof. | | | |
| "Communal" means the facility is shared by more than 5 | households. "Private" means the facility is used by 1-4 households. | | |

[If the household uses a toilet facility of any kind, ask:]

12.2) How often is the toilet broken or unusable?

| Never (1) | Rarely (2) | Sometimes (3) | Often (4) | Always (5) | Don't know (6) |
|-----------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|----------------|

| | For #12.1 | For #12.2 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.60 | 0.40 |
| Answer code | Value | Value |
| 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 2 | 2 | 8.5 |
| 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 5 | 6 | 1 |
| 6 | 8 | MD |
| 7 | 5 | |

| 8 | 8 | |
|----|----|--|
| 9 | 9 | |
| 10 | 8 | |
| 11 | 10 | |
| 12 | 9 | |
| 13 | 9 | |
| 14 | MD | |

4.2 Household waste management

- 13.1) What does your household usually do with meat, fish, egg and/or dairy food waste (any parts not consumed by people in the household)?
- 13.2) What does your household usually do with vegetable and/or fruit food waste (any parts not consumed by people in the household)?
- 13.3) What does your household usually do with non-food waste?

| 1. Discard close to the house [within 25 meters] | [b | | 25 and | r the house 175 meters from |
|--|----|----------------------|---------|--|
| 3. Discard far from the house [75 meters or more] | | 4. Feed to livestock | | 5. Burn it |
| 6. Feed to pets or guard dogs | | | 7. C | ompost it |
| 8. Use for biogas generation | | 9. Se | ll to v | ender |
| 10. It is collected regularly [organized garbage collection within 75 meters of house] | | [organi | zed ga | ected regularly rbage collection 5 meters from |
| 12. Other, specify: | | the hou | ise] | |

| | For #13.1 | For #13.2 | For #13.3 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.30 |
| Answer code | Value | Value | Value |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| 3 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 4 | 8 | 8 | MD |
| 5 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 3 |
| 6 | 8 | 8 | MD |
| 7 | MD | 10 | MD |
| 8 | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| 9 | 8 | 8 | 9.5 |
| 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 12 | MD | MD | MD |

4.3 Hygiene practices

| 14.1) How many times a week do most members (the majority) of your household brush their teeth? | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------|------------|---------------------------|--|
| Never (1) | Rarely (2) | One or two days | a week (3) | Most days of the week (4) | |
| Usually once every day (5) Usually twice each day (6) Usually three times each day (7) | | | | | |
| 14.2) How often | 14.2) How often do members of your household wash their hands (with or without soap) before eating a | | | | |
| meal? | | | | | |
| Never (1) | Never (1) Rarely (2) Sometimes (3) Often (4) Always (5) | | | | |
| 14.3) How often do members of your household wash their hands (with or without soap) after defecating? | | | | | |
| Never (1) | Rarely (2) | Sometimes (3) | Often (4) | Always (5) | |
| 7 7 7 | | | | | |

| | For #14.1 | For #14.2 | For #14.3 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.20 | 0.40 | 0.40 |
| Answer code | Value | Value | Value |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 4 | 5 | 7.5 | 7.5 |
| 5 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| 6 | 10 | | |
| 7 | 10 | | |

5. Housing & Energy

5.1 Structure Quality

| 10.1) What is the primary construction material of the housing unit's exterior walls? 1. Stone & mortar 2. Metal sheeting 3. Reinforced concrete 4. Brick | | | |
|--|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| 5. Logs | 6. Earth | 7. Mud or earth bricks | 8. Mud & straw |
| 9. Thin wood | 10. Bamboo | 11. Thick plastic | 12. Thin plastic |
| 13. Reeds | 14. Thick fabric | 15. Thin fabric | 16. Other, specify: |

10.3) Does it appear that the housing unit could withstand high winds and/or severe rain and/or hail without significant damage?

| No (1) | Yes (2) | Yes, with minor damage (3) Perhaps, but with significant damage likely (| | nificant damage likely (4) |
|-----------|--------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|
| Little to | no extreme v | veather in this region (5) | Unable to | determine (6) |

| | For #10.1 | For #10.3 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.70 | 0.30 |
| Answer code | Value | Value |
| 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 2 | 8 | 9 |
| 3 | 8.5 | 7 |
| 4 | 7 | 3 |
| 5 | 4 | 8 |
| 6 | 3 | MD |
| 7 | 4.5 | |
| 8 | 2 | |
| 9 | 2 | |
| 10 | 4 | |
| 11 | 3 | |
| 12 | 2 | |
| 13 | 1 | |
| 14 | 2 | |
| 15 | 1 | |

5.2 Facilities

| 1) How many female and male adults (age 15 and older) live and sleep in your home more than 9 months every year, and how many permanent beds, or bedding areas, are in your home? | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|---|--|
| Female adults | Male adults | Number of beds | Don't know (-1) | |
| 34) What type of Winter | food preparation area do y | ou have in your hou | sehold? | |
| 1. No food prepar | ration area | 2. Food preparation | 2. Food preparation area outside the home | |
| 3. Food preparation area inside the home with | | 4. Food preparation | 4. Food preparation area inside the home with a stove | |
| minimal facilities | | [at least one burne | [at least one burner, any fuel source] | |
| 5. Food preparation area inside the home with a | | a 6. Food preparation | on area inside the home with a | |
| stove and an oven [any size, any fuel source] | | refrigerator or free | ezer [any size] | |
| 7. Both (5) and (6 | 7. Both (5) and (6) 8. No winter/cold season | | 9. Other, specify: | |

| | For #1 | | For #34 |
|----------------|--------|-------------|---------|
| Weights | 0.70 | | 0.30 |
| Ratio interval | Value | Answer code | Value |
| 1:1 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 1:2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 1:3 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 1:4 | 2 | 4 | 4 |

| 5 | 6.5 |
|---|-----|
| 6 | 8 |
| 7 | 9.5 |
| 8 | MD |
| 9 | MD |

5.3 Energy

- 11.1) What is the **primary** source of light your home uses when it is dark?
- 11.2) What is the **primary** fuel source your household uses for cooking?
- 11.3) What is the **primary** fuel source your household uses for heat?

| 1. None | Electricity from a grid [legal or illegal connection] | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 3. Electricity f | rom a | Electricity from solar cells or | | |
| generator | | sm | nall, local, hydroelectric dam | |
| 5. Liquid fuel [petrol, | | | 6. Gas fuel [methane from tank, | |
| kerosene, etc.] | | | biogas, etc.] | |
| 7. Vegetable or animal | | 1 | 8. Candle, paraffin wax, or | |
| based fats or oils | | | battery-powered source | |
| 9. Wood, sawdust, grass or other natural material | | | 10. Coal or charcoal | |
| 11. Don't kno | w 12. Heat is not needed in the region | | leat is not needed in the region | |

| | For #11.1 | For #11.2 | For #11.3 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.30 | 0.40 | 0.30 |
| Answer code | Value | Value | Value |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| 3 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 4 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| 5 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| 6 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 |
| 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 10 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| 11 | MD | MD | MD |
| 12 | MD | MD | 9 |

6. Education

6.1 Quality

| | 48) In the last two school years, how has the overall performance of the majority of the students | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | changed? | | | | | | | | |
| Improved slightly (1) Improved moderately (2) Improved a lot (3) | | | | | | | | | |
| | Worsened slightly (4) | Worsened moderately (5) | Worsened a lot (6) | | | | | | |
| | No significant change (7) Don't know (8) Other, specify: (9) | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Please note: these questions are from the village-level interview (not from the household questionnaires).

| | For #48 |
|-------------|---------|
| Weights | 1 |
| Answer code | Value |
| 1 | 6 |
| 2 | 7 |
| 3 | 10 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 3 |

| 6 | 1 |
|---|----|
| 7 | 5 |
| 8 | MD |
| 9 | MD |

6.2 Availability

| 44) How many full-time (days) teachers are there? | work aln | nost every school day) an | d part-tin | ne (work roughly half the school | | | | |
|--|----------|----------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Full-time teachers | | Part-time teachers | | | | | | |
| 46) Do the teachers have adequate teaching supplies to teach effectively? | | | | | | | | |
| No (1) | | A few teachers do (2) | | About half the teachers do (3) | | | | |
| Most teachers do (4) | | Yes, all teachers do (5) | | Don't know (6) | | | | |
| 47) Do the students have a | adequate | school supplies to learn/s | study effe | ectively? | | | | |
| No (1) | | A few students do (2) | | About half the students do (3) | | | | |
| Most students do (4) | | Yes, all students do (5) | | Don't know (6) | | | | |
| 49) How many potential-students were the school/s unable to accept due to limited places (or sleeping space in the school dorms) and/or limited school supplies? | | | | | | | | |
| None (-1) | Number | r of potential students | | Don't know (-2) | | | | |

Please note: these questions are from the village-level interview (not from the household questionnaires).

| | For #44 | | For #46 | For #47 | | For #49 |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|--|---------|
| Weights | 0.20 | | 0.30 | 0.30 | | 0.20 |
| Ratio interval (teacher/student) | Value | Answer code | Value | Value | Number of potential students (intervals, % of actual student population at the school) | Value |
| 1:1-10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 |
| 1:11-15 | 9.5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1-5% | 6 |
| 1:16-20 | 8.5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6-10% | 4 |
| 1:21-25 | 7.5 | 4 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 11-20% | 2.5 |
| 1:26-30 | 5.5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 21+% | 1 |
| 1:31-40 | 3.5 | 6 | MD | MD | | |
| 1:41-50 | 2 | | | | | |
| 1:51+ | 1 | | | | | |

6.3 Access

4.1) How long does it take, in minutes, for the school-age children (age 5-14) in your household to go to school (by any means: for example, walking, bicycle, scooter, bus, etc.)? [Enumerator to record the average time if children attend different schools.]

| No school-age children in the household (-1) | Children usually live at school (-2) |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| # of minutes = | Don't know (-3) |

4.2) Can your household afford your children's school fees and school supplies?

| No (1) | Rarely (2) | Sometimes (3) | Usually (4) | | |
|--|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| Yes (5) | Household does not pay the fees and cannot afford supplies (6) | | | | |
| Household does not pay fees, but can afford supplies (7) | |) Household does n | ot pay fees or supply costs (8) | | |

| | For #4.1 | | For #4.2 |
|----------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| Weights | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value |
| -2 | 8.5 | 1 | 1 |
| Unit (minutes) | Value | 2 | 2 |
| interval | | | |
| 1-15 | 10 | 3 | 3 |
| 16-30 | 8.5 | 4 | 6.5 |
| 31-45 | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 46-60 | 5.5 | 6 | 5 |
| 61-90 | 3.5 | 7 | 8.5 |
| 91-120 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| 120+ | 1 | | |

7. Agricultural Assets

7.1 Land Tenure

| 21.1) How much land does your household have for agriculture (for crops, grass, trees, etc.)? | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---|---------|---|--|--|--|--|
| Hectares: | | Don't know (-1) | | [Enumerator to convert local measurement to hectares] | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 24) What kind | d of ownersh | nip does you | ır hous | ehold have for this land? | | | | |
| 1. Illegal access, squatting | | | 2. Lea | 2. Leasehold between 10-20 years | | | | |
| 3. Share-cropping arrangement | | 4. Leasehold between 21-30 years | | | | | | |
| 5. Rented for less than 12 months 6. Leasehold between 31-40 years | | | | | | | | |
| 7. Leasehold less than 5 years | | 8. Leasehold for period of more than 40 years | | | | | | |
| 9. Leasehold | less than 10 y | ears | 10. Fr | eehold (legally owned) | | | | |

| | For #21.1 | | For #24 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| Weights | 0.35 | | 0.65 |
| Unit (hectares) interval | Value | Answer code | Value |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 0-0.2 | 3 | 2 | 6.5 |
| 0.2-0.5 | 4 | 3 | 3.5 |
| 0.5-1 | 5.5 | 4 | 7.5 |
| 1.1-2 | 6.5 | 5 | 2 |
| 2.1-4 | 7.5 | 6 | 8 |
| 4.1-6 | 8.5 | 7 | 4 |
| 6.1+ | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| | | 9 | 5.5 |
| | | 10 | 10 |

7.2 Land Quality

| 25.1) Is the majority of your household's land flat, gently-sloping or steep? | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|----------------|------|--|--|
| Don't know (1) | Steep (2) Ge | ntly sloping (3) | Flat (4) | Terraced (5) | Mixed (6) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 25.2) What kind of soil covers the majority of your household's land? | | | | | | | | |
| Don't know (1) Stony-gravely (2) Clay (3) Loamy [mixed clay, sand &/or silt] (4) | | | | | | | | |
| Sandy (5) | Wet (6) | Droughty (7 |) Mixe | ed, specify (8): | Other, specify | (9): | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| 25.3) What is the average depth of the topsoil? | | | | | | | | |
| Don't know (1) | Thin [< ~15cn | n] (2) Medi | um [~20cm | to 40cm] (3) | Thick [> ~45cm | (4) | | |

| | For #25.1 | For #25.2 | For #25.3 |
|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.30 |
| Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value |
| 1 | MD | MD | MD |
| 2 | 2.5 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 6.5 | 5 | 6 |
| 4 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 5 | 8.5 | 2.5 | |
| 6 | 5 | 3.5 | |
| 7 | | 5 | |
| 8 | | 5 | |
| 9 | | MD | |

7.3 Crop/Livestock/Fishery Inputs

| THE CTOP/ETTESCOCIE | Tibliery Impacts | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| 22) During the dry se | ason, is there usually eno | ough water for your | household's | crops and liv | vestock? |
| Crops | Little, or no, crops (1) | Little, or no, livestoc | k (2) Nev | er (3) Rar | ely (4) |
| Livestock | Sometimes (5) Often (| 6) Always (7) | No dry seas | on in our area | (8) |
| | | | | | |
| 23) During the rest of | f the year, is there usually | enough water for y | our househo | old's crops ar | d livestock? |
| Crops | Little, or no, crops (1) | Little, or no, livestoc | k (2) Nev | er (3) Rar | ely (4) |
| Livestock | Sometimes (5) Often (| 6) Always (7) | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 26.1) During the last | two years, was your hous | sehold able to make | , or buy, eno | ough compost | /manure or |
| artificial fertilizer for | each growing season? | | | | |
| | nink they need to use compo | | ` / | | |
| No (2) Rarely (3 | 3) Sometimes (4) | Often (5) Always | s (6) | | |
| 260) D | | 1 11 11 | | | |
| 26.2) During the last | two years, was your hous | sehold able to afford | l enough see | ds for each g | rowing season? |
| Not necessary because | e household saved seeds (1) | No (2) | Rarely (3) | Sometimes (4 | 4) |
| Often (5) | Always (6) | Other, specify (7): | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 26.3) Does your hous | sehold usually have enoug | gh people to manage | e/work your | farm land? | |
| Never (1) Rare | ely (2) Sometimes (3) | Often (4) | Always (5) | | |
| | | | | | |

| | For 22 and 23 for CROPS | For 22 and 23 for LIVESTOCK | For #26.1 | For #26.2 | For #26.3 |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.125 | 0.125 | 0.25 | 0.25 | 0.25 |
| Answer code | Value | Value | Value | Value | Value |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7.5 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 10 |
| 6 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | |
| 7 | 10 | 10 | | MD | |
| 8 | 5 | | | | |

8. Non-Agricultural Assets

8.1 Employment & Skills

38.1) During the last 12 months, has anyone in your household managed/ran their own non-agricultural business for at least 6 months in total?

Yes (1) No (2)

38.2) During the last 12 months, has anyone in your household provided others a skilled service (for example, equipment repair, tailoring, construction) for money or barter?

| No (1) | Yes, a few t | imes (2) | Yes, about on | ce a month (3) | Yes, a few times a month (4) |
|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Yes, a few times a week (5) | | | | Yes, usually eve | ery day (6) |

| | For #38.1 | For #38.2 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Answer code | Value | Value |
| 1 | 7 | 1.5 |
| 2 | 3.5 | 2.5 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 7.5 |
| 6 | | 9 |

8.2 Financial Services

39.1) If your household wanted to borrow money from a bank or other financial service provider (not including friends or relatives) would it be easy to borrow money?

| No (1) | Probably not (2) | Probably yes (3) | Yes, definitely (4) | Don't know (5) |
|--------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| | | | | |

39.2) Is your household currently in debt?

| No (1) Yes, a little (2) Yes | a moderate amount (3) | Yes, a lot (4) |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|

40) To whom is the majority of this debt owed?

| 1. Relatives | | 2. Friends | | 3. Village fund | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|------|---------------------|--|
| 4. Village government | | 5. Rural credit cooperative | 6. P | rivate money lender | |
| 7. Microfinance institution | | 8. Government bank | | rivate Bank | |
| 10. Joint village & bank fund | 11. | Joint development project & bank fur | nd | 12. Other, specify: | |

| | For #39.1 | For #39.2 | For #40 |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Weights | 0.40 | 0.25 | 0.30 |
| Answer code | Value | Value | Value |
| 1 | 1.5 | 8 | 5 |
| 2 | 2.5 | 5 | 5 |
| 3 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 5 |
| 4 | 8.5 | 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 3.5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | | 2 |
| 7 | | | 6.5 |
| 8 | | | 7 |
| 9 | | | 8 |
| 10 | | | 7 |
| 11 | | | 4 |
| 12 | | | MD |

8.3 Fixed Assets & Remittances

| 2) How many of these adults live and work outside your household for more than 9 months every year? Adults None (-1) | | | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| 10.2) What is the prima | ry construction mate | erial of the housing unit's m | ain roof? | | | |
| 1. Stone & mortar 2. | Tiles or shingles | 3. Synthetic roofing material | 4. Metal sheeting | | | |
| 5. Reinforced concrete | 5. Reinforced concrete 6. Thin wood 7. Thick wood 8. Bamboo | | | | | |
| 9. Thick plastic 10. Thin plastic 11. Straw or reeds 12. Other, specify: | | | | | | |
| | | | _ | | | |

| | For #2 | | For #10.2 |
|----------------|--------|-------------|-----------|
| Weights | 0.50 | | 0.50 |
| Ratio interval | Value | Answer code | Value |
| 61-100% | 9 | 1 | 6 |
| 41-50% | 8 | 2 | 7.5 |
| 31-40% | 6 | 3 | 8 |
| 11-30% | 5 | 4 | 7.5 |
| 0-10% | 3 | 5 | 9.5 |
| none | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | | 7 | 6 |
| | | 8 | 3.5 |
| | | 9 | 4.5 |
| | | 10 | 3.5 |
| | | 11 | 2 |
| | | 12 | MD |

9. Exposure & Resilience to Shocks

9.1 Degree of Exposure

29) Of all the possible negative **events**, natural or socioeconomic, which could occur in the next 12 months, which five are you most worried about (as far as negative impacts to your household, household member's livelihoods and/or the household's agriculture/livestock)?

[Enumerator to list up to five events, from "most worried about" (1^{st}) to "less worried about". Enumerator can provide examples of specific events **only** if respondent does not understand the question once it is read twice.]

| 1.Drought | 2.Dry spell | | 3.Flood | | 4.Er | 4.Erratic rainfall | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 5.Acid rain | 6.Frost | | 7.Hail | | 8.Snow or blizzard | | |
| 9.Earthquake | 10.Volcanic eruption | on | 11.Typhoon/hurricane | | 12.T | Tornado | |
| 13.Strong wind | 14.Dust storm | | 15.High temperatures | | 16.Low temperatures | | |
| 17.Subzero temperatures | 18.Fire | | 19.Insect attack | | 20.Crop pests | | |
| 21.Lack of fertilizer &/or to | r too expensive 22.Bad | | seeds 23.Soil problen | | ns | 24.Livestock disease | |
| 25.Irrigation problems | 26.Labor shortage | 27 | .Theft | 28.Low market prices for crop | | s for crops / livestock | |
| 29.Poor market access | 30.Family sickness | | 31.Debt | | 32.Local conflict | | |
| 33.National conflict | 34.Taxes | | 35.Unemployment | | 36.Lose house | | |
| 37.Personal violence | 38.Corruption | | 39.Imp | risonment | 40.0 | 40.Other, specify: | |

| | For #29 | | For #29 |
|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Weights | | | |
| Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value |
| 1 | 1.5 | 21 | 6 |
| 2 | 2 | 22 | 5.5 |
| 3 | 2 | 23 | 7.5 |
| 4 | 4.5 | 24 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 | 25 | 8 |
| 6 | 5.5 | 26 | 6 |
| 7 | 3 | 27 | 4.5 |
| 8 | 3.5 | 28 | 5.5 |

| 9 | 8 | 29 | 7 |
|----|-----|----|-----|
| 10 | 8 | 30 | 3 |
| 11 | 3 | 31 | 4.5 |
| 12 | 3 | 32 | 2.5 |
| 13 | 5 | 33 | 3.5 |
| 14 | 4 | 34 | 8.5 |
| 15 | 5 | 35 | 5 |
| 16 | 5 | 36 | 3 |
| 17 | 5 | 37 | 1.5 |
| 18 | 6.5 | 38 | 4 |
| 19 | 3 | 39 | 3 |
| 20 | 3.5 | 40 | MD |

9.2 Coping Ability

| 7.2 Coping Admity | | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| 32) If two or three of the five negative events you just mentioned [in question 29] where to occur in the next 12 months, what are the three main ways your household would likely react (cope)? | | | | | | | |
| Don't know (-1) | Prin | nary strategy | Seco | ondar | y strategy | Tertiary s | trategy |
| | | | | | | - | |
| 1.Seek off- | 2.Chil | ldren help more tl | nan | 3.A | Ask friends to help with | | 4.Ask family to help with |
| farm work | usual | with household w | ork | farn | n labor or busine | ess | farm labor or business |
| 5.Reduce healthc | are | 6.Reduce alc | ohol | | 7.Reduce mea | t | 8.Reduce fuel |
| spending | | consumption | | | consumption | | consumption |
| 9.Use savings | | 10.Sell livest | ock | | 11.Sell stored grain | | 12.Sell durable goods |
| 13.Plant fewer cr | ops nex | t 14.Postpone | payment o | f | 15.Borrow money from | | 16.Borrow money from |
| growing season | | debts | | | relatives | | friends |
| 17.Send children work outside the household | b | • | k or other financial coo | | Borrow money f perative or villag nmunity-based | ge fund | 20.Take children out of school so they can work |
| 21.Lease farmlan | d | 22.Sell farml | and | | 23.Sell busines | ss | 24.Beg for money/food |
| 25.Sell/leave hon | home (live 26.Sell/leave home (mov | | ove | ve 27.Rely on group | | 28.Rely on private | |
| with relatives in a | area) | to another ar | to another area) | | insurance | | insurance |
| 29.Rely on local | | 30.Rely on n | ational | | 31.Rely on aid | | 32.Seek technical |
| government | | government | government | | organizations | | assistance |
| 33. Work two job | os | 34. Start a bu | 34. Start a business 35. Seek medical treatment | | 36. Other, specify: | | |

| | For #32 | | For #32 |
|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|
| Weights | | | |
| Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value |
| 1 | 8.5 | 21 | 4 |
| 2 | 4 | 22 | 1.5 |
| 3 | 7.5 | 23 | 2 |
| 4 | 8 | 24 | 1.5 |
| 5 | 3 | 25 | 2 |
| 6 | 9 | 26 | 3.5 |
| 7 | 7 | 27 | 8 |
| 8 | 5 | 28 | 9 |
| 9 | 6 | 29 | 7.5 |
| 10 | 4.5 | 30 | 6.5 |
| 11 | 4.5 | 31 | 6.5 |
| 12 | 3.5 | 32 | 8 |
| 13 | 4.5 | 33 | 8 |
| 14 | 6 | 34 | 9 |
| 15 | 8 | 35 | MD |
| 16 | 7 | 36 | MD |
| 17 | 3 | | |
| 18 | 7 | | |
| 19 | 7 | | |
| 20 | 1 | | |

9.3 Recovery Ability

33.1) If one or two of the negative events you just mentioned [in question 29] where to occur in the next 12 months, how long do you think it would take for your household to return to a satisfactory situation? [Record answer in months (for example, 2 years = 24 months)] Don't know (-1) Less than one month (-2) Months= Our household could not recover (-3) 33.2) If in an extreme disaster (of any sort) your household's home was completely destroyed, but your family members were not injured, how long do you think it would take for your household to rebuild your home? [Record answer in months (for example, 2 years = 24 months)] Don't know (-1) We would move (-2) Months = Our household could not rebuild (-3) 33.3) If one or two of the negative events you just mentioned [in question 29] were to occur in the next 12 months, who do you think would be most likely to assist your household? Family (2) Friends (3) No one (1) Insurance company (4) Financial institution (5) National govt. (7) Local government (6) Government (general) (8) Aid organizations (9) Don't know (10) Other, specify (11):

| | For #33.1 | | For #33.2 | | For #33.3 |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Weights | 0.45 | | 0.35 | | 0.30 |
| Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value | Answer code | Value (1-10) |
| -2 | 10 | -2 | 6.5 | 1 | 1 |
| -3 | 1 | -3 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| Unit (months) | Value (1-10) | Unit (months) | Value (1-10) | 3 | 5 |
| interval | | interval | | | |
| 2-3 | 8 | 1-3 | 10 | 4 | 10 |
| 4-6 | 7 | 4-6 | 9 | 5 | 8 |
| 7-12 | 6 | 7-12 | 7.5 | 6 | 9 |
| 13-24 | 4 | 13-24 | 6.5 | 7 | 9 |
| 25-48 | 2.5 | 25-48 | 4.5 | 8 | 9 |
| 48+ | 1 | 48+ | 1 | 9 | 5.5 |
| -2 | 10 | -2 | 6.5 | 10 | 4 |
| -3 | 1 | -3 | 1 | | |

10. Gender Equality

10.1 Food consumption

37) During the last six months, when there were not enough of the **best tasting foods** for everyone in your household, who usually ate the most (of the best tasting food)?

| 1. Females age 4 or less | 2. Males age 4 or less | 3. Females age 5-1 | 4 4. Males age 5-14 |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 5. Young female adults | 6. Young male adults | 7. Middle-age females | 8. Middle-age males |
| 9. Elderly females | 10. Elderly males | 11. (1) and (2) | 12. (1) and (3) |
| 13. (2) and (4) | 14. (3) and (4) | 15. Don't know | 16. Other, specify: |

| | For #37 |
|-------------|---------|
| Weights | 0.45 |
| Answer code | Value |
| 1 | 4 |
| 2 | 4 |
| 3 | 6 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 4 |
| 6 | 3 |
| 7 | 4 |

| 8 | 3 |
|----|-----|
| 9 | 5.5 |
| 10 | 4.5 |
| 11 | 7 |
| 12 | 7.5 |
| 13 | 6.5 |
| 14 | 10 |
| 15 | MD |
| 16 | MD |

10.2 Access to education

5.1) What is the highest level of schooling the female children in your household will **likely** achieve?

| No female children (-1) | Don't know (-2) | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| Highest likely le | evel = | |

5.2) What is the highest level of schooling the male children in your household will **likely** achieve?

| No male children (-1) | Don't know (-2) |
|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Highest likely le | evel = |

| 1. No formal education |
|--|
| 2. Primary school (age 5 or 6 until age 11 or 12) |
| 3. Junior school (age 11 or 12 until age 14 or 15) |
| 4. High school (age 14 or 15 until age 18 or 19) |
| 5. Technical or vocational school (post Junior school or High school, usually 2 years) |
| 6. College or university (post high school, 3 to 5 |
| years) |
| 7. Advanced degree (Masters or PhD) |

| | For #5.1 | For #5.2 |
|-------------|----------|----------|
| Weights | 0.60 | 0.40 |
| Answer code | Value | Value |
| 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 4 | 7 | 7 |
| 5 | 9 | 9 |
| 6 | 10 | 10 |
| 7 | 10 | 10 |

10.3 Access to healthcare

9.1) For the majority of the households in your village/area, do you think there is a better chance for a woman or a man to receive healthcare when needed?

| Women (| 1) Men (2) | About the same (3) | Don't know (4) |
|---------|------------|--------------------|----------------|
|---------|------------|--------------------|----------------|

9.2) Do you think the healthcare centers in your village/area (within two hours distance from your home) are **usually** able to provide women with adequate healthcare when they seek it?

| | 1 | | | | |
|---|------------|---|--------|------------|---------------|
| There are no healthcare centers in our village-area (1) | | | No (2) | Rarely (3) | Sometimes (4) |
| Often (5) | Always (6) | Yes, but since the doctor is male, women prefer not to go (7) | | | |

| | For #9.1 | For #9.2 |
|-------------|----------|----------|
| Weights | 0.50 | 0.50 |
| Answer code | Value | Value |
| 1 | 8 | MD |
| 2 | 3.5 | 1 |
| 3 | 10 | 2 |
| 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 5 | | 7 |
| 6 | | 10 |
| 7 | | 7 |

Expert Weights for the MPAT v.6 Subcomponents

| Subcomponent | Weight | Subcomponent | Weight |
|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|
| Sub1.1 | 0.44 | Sub6.1 | 0.31 |
| Sub1.2 | 0.32 | Sub6.2 | 0.33 |
| Sub1.3 | 0.24 | Sub6.3 | 0.36 |
| Sub2.1 | 0.29 | Sub7.1 | 0.35 |
| Sub2.2 | 0.38 | Sub7.2 | 0.31 |
| Sub2.3 | 0.33 | Sub7.3 | 0.34 |
| Sub3.1 | 0.37 | Sub8.1 | 0.39 |
| Sub3.2 | 0.35 | Sub8.2 | 0.33 |
| Sub3.3 | 0.28 | Sub8.3 | 0.28 |
| Sub4.1 | 0.39 | Sub9.1 | 0.34 |
| Sub4.2 | 0.26 | Sub9.2 | 0.33 |
| Sub4.3 | 0.35 | Sub9.3 | 0.33 |
| Sub5.1 | 0.40 | Sub10.1 | 0.33 |
| Sub5.2 | 0.31 | Sub10.2 | 0.35 |
| Sub5.3 | 0.28 | Sub10.3 | 0.32 |

European Commission

EUR 24310 EN – Joint Research Centre – Institute for the Protection and Security of the Citizen

Title: The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Tool (MPAT): Robustness issues and Critical assessment

Author(s): Michaela Saisana and Andrea Saltelli

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Union

2010 - 136 pp. - 21 x 29.70 cm

EUR - Scientific and Technical Research series - ISSN 1018-5593

ISBN 978-92-79-15359-4

DOI 10.2788/82008

Abstract

The Multidimensional Poverty Assessment Tool (MPAT) was developed by the UN International Fund for Agricultural Development with a view to assess local-level poverty in rural regions around the globe. The MPAT is a survey-based thematic indicator of ten dimensions, from Food & Nutrition Security to Domestic Water Supply, Health & Healthcare, to Gender Equality.

The aims of this validation report are: (a) to spot eventual conceptual and methodological shortcomings in the MPAT, (b) to identify suitable aggregation methods for the survey items, (c) to assess the internal consistency of the MPAT conceptual framework, and finally, (d) to offer snapshots of the MPAT results. The results show that the MPAT, upon some improvements throughout the entire development, would pass the "statistical" filters of index quality, and it could thus be reliably used to identify weaknesses and possible remedial actions, prioritize villages or even households with relatively low levels of rural poverty, and ultimately monitor and evaluate policy effectiveness. The analysis undertaken in this work provides no guarantee of the true ability of the MPAT to describe rural poverty world wide. Yet, it provides enough evidence that the MPAT cannot easily be falsified by methodological cunning.

How to obtain EU publications

Our priced publications are available from EU Bookshop (http://bookshop.europa.eu), where you can place an order with the sales agent of your choice.

The Publications Office has a worldwide network of sales agents. You can obtain their contact details by sending a fax to (352) 29 29-42758.

The mission of the JRC is to provide customer-driven scientific and technical support for the conception, development, implementation and monitoring of EU policies. As a service of the European Commission, the JRC functions as a reference centre of science and technology for the Union. Close to the policy-making process, it serves the common interest of the Member States, while being independent of special interests, whether private or national.

EUROPEAN COMMISSION



